

**A HISTORY  
OF  
THE LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

**Comprising the counties of  
Imperial, Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside,  
San Bernardino, San Diego, San Luis Obispo,  
Santa Barbara and Ventura**

**WITH GRAPE ACREAGE STATISTICS  
AND  
DIRECTORIES OF GRAPE GROWERS**

**An Unpublished Manuscript  
by**

**Ernest P. Peninou**

**© 1965, 1995, 2000**

**ALL RIGHTS RESERVED**

**NOW PRESENTED BY  
NOMIS PRESS  
FOR  
THE WINE LIBRARIANS ASSOCIATION  
2004**

THE SERIES: A History of the Seven Viticultural Districts of California, by Ernest P. Peninou

- Sonoma Viticultural District. Published by Nomis Press, 1998. ISBN 9626543-1-0
- Napa Viticultural District. Unpublished manuscript.
- San Francisco Viticultural District. Unpublished manuscript.
- Los Angeles Viticultural District. Unpublished manuscript.
- Sacramento Viticultural District. Unpublished manuscript.
- San Joaquin Viticultural District. Unpublished manuscript.
- El Dorado Viticultural District. Unpublished manuscript.

COMPANION VOLUME: The California Wine Association & Its Member Wineries, 1894-1920, by Ernest P. Peninou and Gail Unzelman (Nomis Press, 2000), 414 pp., with index)

COMPANION VOLUME: A Statistical History of Wine Grape Acreage in California, 1856-1992.

Compiled by Ernest Peninou. Unpublished manuscript.

This volume, index, and illustrations were prepared by  
Gail Unzelman, Nomis Press, 2004,  
in honor of Ernest Peninou (1916-2002).

All volumes are available from  
Nomis Press  
P.O. Box 9023  
Santa Rosa, CA 95405

**All history is made up from the statements  
and records of others;  
there can be no originality in the facts of history.**

**Dedicated to all those who shared their memories  
and answered my questions the past forty years**





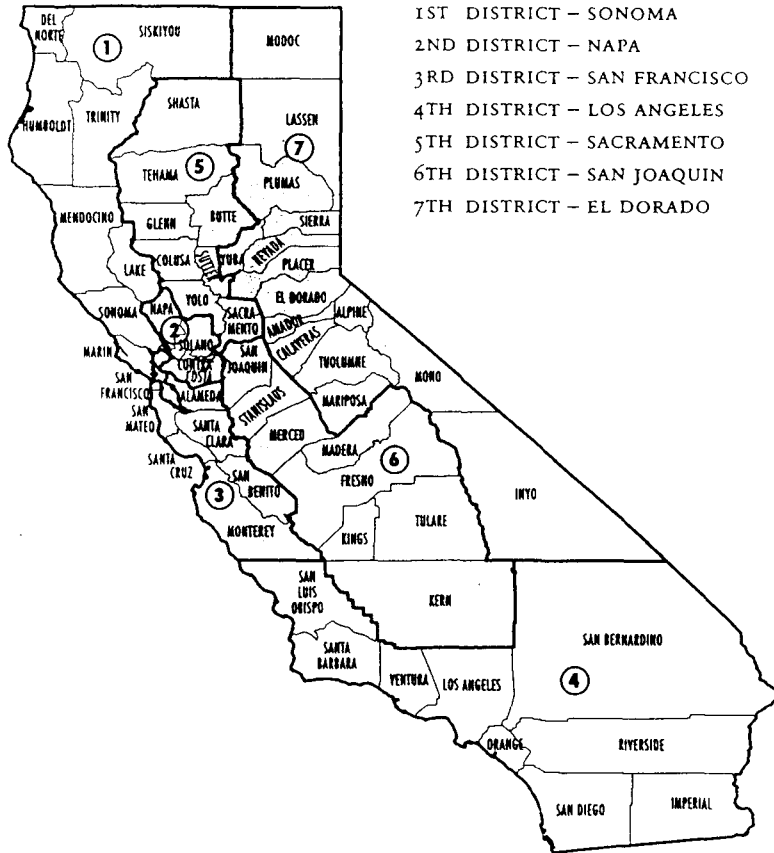
## CONTENTS

### A HISTORY OF THE LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

Los Angeles County / Orange County.....	1
San Bernardino County.....	52
San Diego County.....	74
Santa Barbara County.....	76
San Luis Obispo County.....	84
GRAPE ACREAGE STATISTICS, 1856 – 1992 .....	94
DIRECTORIES OF THE GRAPE GROWERS AND WINE MAKERS, 1860–1900.....	133
1860 (Peninou & Greenleaf, <i>A Directory...</i> )	
Los Angeles County / Orange County.....	134
San Bernardino County.....	143
San Diego County.....	145
Santa Barbara County.....	145
1870 ( <i>U.S. Census</i> )	
Los Angeles County.....	147
San Bernardino County.....	148
San Diego County.....	149
San Luis Obispo County.....	147
Santa Barbara County.....	149
1880 ( <i>U.S. Census</i> )	
Los Angeles County.....	150
San Bernardino County.....	159
San Diego County.....	165
San Luis Obispo County.....	167
Santa Barbara County.....	168
Ventura County.....	168
1888 (C.B.S.V.C., <i>Directory of Grape Growers, Wine Makers...</i> )	
Los Angeles County.....	170
San Bernardino County.....	174
San Diego County.....	175
San Luis Obispo County.....	177
Santa Barbara County.....	177
Ventura County.....	178
1889 (Frona E. Wait, <i>Wines &amp; Vines...</i> ) .....	179
1891 (C.B.S.V.C., <i>Directory of Grape Growers, Wine Makers...</i> )	
Los Angeles County.....	188
Orange County .....	189
San Bernardino County.....	190
San Diego County.....	194
San Luis Obispo County.....	197
Santa Barbara County.....	198
Ventura County.....	199

1893 (C.B.S.V.C., <i>The Vineyards of Southern California</i> ).....	200
Los Angeles County.....	205
Orange County .....	208
Riverside County .....	209
San Bernardino County.....	211
San Diego County.....	217
1884 ( <i>San Francisco Merchant</i> , 21 November 1884) .....	222 - 227
INDEX.....	228
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.....	233

THE SEVEN VITICULTURAL DISTRICTS  
OF CALIFORNIA [Established by the California  
Board of State Viticultural Commissioners, 1880]



The Board of Viticultural Commissioners met semi-annually in the San Francisco office of the Chief Executive Viticultural Officer, Charles A. Wetmore. The seven District Commissioners, winemen of knowledge and experience, were required to reside in their respective districts and received only travel expenses for their service.

**SONOMA VITICULTURAL DISTRICT.** Isaac DeTurk, chosen to represent the Sonoma Viticultural District, was a pioneer winegrower of Sonoma County and proprietor of the large DeTurk Winery at Santa Rosa. His district — containing the counties of Sonoma, Marin, Mendocino, Lake, Humboldt, Del Norte, Trinity and Siskiyou — extended from the San Francisco Bay to the Oregon border. DeTurk served as the Sonoma District Commissioner from the date of the Board's creation until its demise in 1894, and was President of the Board for 1889-1890.

**NAPA VITICULTURAL DISTRICT.** Charles Krug, Commissioner for the Napa District, comprising the counties of Napa, Solano, and Contra Costa, was a well-respected pioneer of the industry and had been making quality wine for more than twenty years at St. Helena. Krug served the District for ten years before ill health dictated his retirement. The very capable Emil Priber succeeded him until 1893; H. W. Crabb of To-Kalon Vineyards represented the District for the last year of the Board.

**SAN FRANCISCO VITICULTURAL DISTRICT.** Assigned to supervise the welfare of the San Francisco District, which included the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, Alameda, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Benito and Monterey, was Arpad Haraszthy, prominent San Francisco champagne maker and wine merchant. Haraszthy was succeeded by Charles Wetmore (1885-1890) and Charles Bundschu (1890-1894).

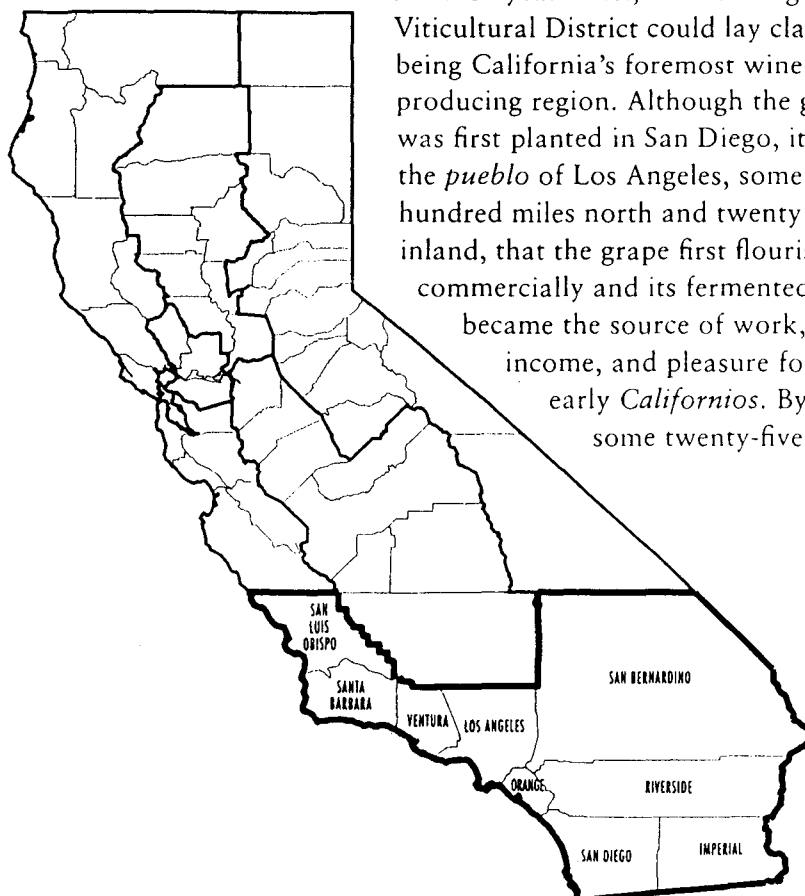
**LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT.** The Los Angeles District was assigned to Leonard J. Rose, recognized authority on winegrowing who had established his showplace vineyard estate, Sunny Slope, near Mission San Gabriel in Los Angeles in 1861. His district included eight counties, extending from San Luis Obispo County in the north to San Diego County, with most activity centered in Los Angeles and San Bernardino counties. Rose served until 1892 when he, no longer actively engaged in viticulture, requested the younger E. C. Bichowsky, industrious general manager of the L. J. Rose & Co. estate since 1889, be appointed to fill his place on the Board.<sup>1</sup>

## 4TH VITICULTURAL DISTRICT — LOS ANGELES

Comprising the counties of San Luis Obispo, Ventura,  
Santa Barbara, Los Angeles, Orange, San Diego, Imperial,  
Riverside and San Bernardino

Land Area: 48,521 sq.mi. / 31,053,440 acres

From the founding of the first mission at San Diego in 1769 — and the introduction of the first European grape to America — until some one hundred years later, the Los Angeles Viticultural District could lay claim to being California's foremost wine-producing region. Although the grape was first planted in San Diego, it was at the *pueblo* of Los Angeles, some one hundred miles north and twenty miles inland, that the grape first flourished commercially and its fermented juice became the source of work, income, and pleasure for the early *Californios*. By 1831 some twenty-five



pioneer vineyardists had planted 112 acres to grapes. In the next twenty-five years Los Angeles County increased its plantings to one thousand acres in vines, about half of the State's total vineyard acreage. By 1868 the county recorded 5,600 acres in grapes — 80% of the District total and almost 18% of the State total.

In size, the Los Angeles Viticultural District with 48,500 square miles and 31,100,00 acres in the nine-county territory, is the largest of the seven districts. The District was home to some of the largest vineyards in the State, with characteristically high yields per acre, particularly in San Bernardino County to the east of Los Angeles. This county's near-desert conditions were not conducive to growing fine wine varieties, but the miles of flat, sandy vineyard land were well-suited for sweet wine, sherry and port production. San Bernardino County waited until the 1870s for large-scale vineyard plantings; from a mere six hundred acres in 1868, the county expanded to 5,000 acres by 1877, and 9,000 acres by 1887. In the first twenty-five years of the new century, the vineyard acreage exploded to 28,000 acres, and kept climbing until it peaked at 33,000 acres in 1945. As Los Angeles urban sprawl reached this great valley, the vineyard acreage declined as the subdivisions increased.

Los Angeles County itself had large acreages of vineyard until the end of the Second World War spawned a major shift from agriculture to industry in the county. There were 6,800 vineyard acres in 1904 that were almost doubled by 1914, and this number stayed in the five to six thousand range until 1947, when the acreage began a dramatic decrease to an almost insignificant 250 acres, and even lower.

NOTE: The historical text for this manuscript was researched and written by Mr. Peninou during the 1950s and early 1960s. Therefore, almost all of his references to “now” or the “present day” refer to this period.

— GAIL UNZELMAN

Since the first Franciscan missions of California were those in southern California, it was only natural that the first European grapes should have been planted there. Thus from the time of the founding of San Diego in 1769 until some hundred years later this district could lay claim to being California's foremost wine producing region. Although the first planting was at San Diego, it was some one hundred miles north and twenty miles inland at the pueblo of Los Angeles that the grape first flourished commercially and its fermented juice became the source of work, income and pleasure for the early Californians.

At Mission San Gabriel some ten miles northeast of the present civic center of Los Angeles, there were vineyards soon after its establishment in 1771 and within a few years it was producing more wine than any of the other missions.

From this "mother vineyard" the settlers who in 1781 established the pueblo of Los Angeles readily obtained cuttings and by 1831, some twenty five puebleros had planted 112 acres to grapes in or near the pueblo. Of these vineyards, the eight acre one of Antonio Maria Lugo in back of his long spacious adobe house on the east side of San Pedro Street south of Second Street was the largest. Lugo was an uncle of General Vallejo and one of the wealthiest and most influential of the Southern California rancheros.



*The old vine planted 1775...*



Among other wine growers one Joseph Chapman was an American who had first come to California in 1818 on a marauding expedition which put ashore on the California coast at Gaviota Landing. Captured by the defending Spanish force headed by Lugo, he was brought to Los Angeles. Lugo took a fancy to the physical courage and manual skill of this blond American pirate who soon adopted Spanish-Californian ways and settled down as the neighbor of his former captor and the husband of Senorita Guadalupe Ortega. Chapman had set out some four thousand vines by 1826, and his wine was undoubtedly the first produced by an American in California. He lived until 1849.

Another foreigner with a vineyard was a Frenchman, Louis Bouchette, a veteran of the Napoleonic wars who had later fought on the side of Mexico in its revolt against Spain, and who soon after his arrival in Los Angeles in 1828 or 1829 began to plant vines in the vicinity of the present Macy and Bauchet streets, the latter with a changed spelling probably named in his honor.

There was also Richard Laughlin, a carpenter, who had found his way to Los Angeles in 1829 with the Sylvester Pattie party, and whose vineyard was planted along the east side of Alameda Street. He became popular with the Spanish Californians, who named him Ricardo el Buen Mozo; and there was a ~~German~~, Hothunder.

Johann Groningen, a ship's carpenter on the brig Danube wrecked in San Pedro harbor around Christmas 1829. He, too, seems to have become popular with the native Californians and particularly so with Senorita Reynunda Feliz, whom he married. He took Domingo as a surname and set out a vineyard at the northeast corner of First and Alameda streets, land which had been occupied by a notably squalid Indian rancheria. This was within what soon came to be a predominantly French quarter; from Los Angeles Street to the river and from Aliso south to First Street.

But of far greater importance in the development of Los Angeles as a viticultural center was the arrival in 1831 of another Frenchman, Jean Louis Vignes. A native of Cadillac, near Bordeaux, where ten years earlier he had failed in business, he had with extraordinary energy for a man of fifty, sought to recoup his fortunes by transporting cargoes to Tahiti. There he had erected a distillery, but having been favorably impressed with California when he visited Los Angeles en route to the South Pacific, he returned and decided to make Los Angeles his home. His thirty-five acre vineyard, the Aliso, extended south of what became Aliso Street from Alameda Street to the river. The winery was a two-storey adobe shaded by a very large old sycamore. His wines soon gained a good reputation and apparently he took the

trouble to age them properly, for we hear of his making his own puncheons. The local wine which the Scottish visitor, Alexander Forbes, described in 1843 as excellent may well have been that of Vignes, though at least one other vineyardist was soon to make a name for himself.

This was William Wolfskill, a Kentuckian who in 1838 had turned from otter hunting to viticulture and whose wine a few years later was pronounced by Edward Bryant to be as good as the "best French and Madiera". In 1849 Wolfskill began shipping wine to San Francisco and was the first Los Angeles vintner to profit by the Gold Rush. By the late 1850's he had 60,000 bearing vines along Alameda Street south of Third and west to San Pedro Street but was converting most of his wine into brandy. Soon thereafter having become greatly interested in his large orchard he began to sell his vineyard land and to lease his wine presses and cellars to others.

A neighbor of Wolfskill's, Antonio Coronel, had a vineyard surrounding his residence southeast of the intersection of what is now Seventh Street and Central Avenue. A native of Mexico, where he had received an excellent education, Coronel had come to Los Angeles in 1838. He was active in judicial affairs before the period of American occupation and although he had fought

to keep the Americans from gaining control of California, he was later very highly regarded by the invaders and in 1853 was elected mayor of Los Angeles. Though he had no winery of his own he maintained along with his orange groves his forty-acre vineyard until his death in 1892, when the subdivision of the estate began.

Near the intersection of the present Alameda and Eighth streets, south of Coronel, the residence of another Spanish Californian, José Rubio, was surrounded by a vineyard planted before 1846. Beside looking after his grapes, Rubio carried on a profitable trucking business from the Sepulveda Landing at San Pedro to Los Angeles.

Two other sizeable vineyards planted to the south of the pueblo before the arrival of the Americans were those of Eulogio De Celis and Ricardo Vejar. De Celis, a Spaniard who had come to California in 1836 and had married a granddaughter of Governor Arguello, had over 6,000 vines adjoining his country residence along what is now Main Street between Twelfth and Washington streets. In the 1870's while still maintaining his vineyard he was the editor of La Cronica, a Spanish language newspaper.

Across from De Celis on the south side of Washington Street, Ricardo Vejar, who since 1837 had owned a half interest in the

vast San Jose Rancho to the east of Los Angeles, had fifty acres in vines. He sold the property in 1875 to H. Newmark & Company, a pioneer wholesale grocery firm, who engaged George Compere to operate the place until the boom years in the early 1880's, when it was subdivided. Vejar maintained until the 1890's a small vineyard near Pomona.

In the 1840's Los Angeles was a dusty almost treeless pueblo, but beside those already mentioned there were many smaller vineyards on either side of the river bordered by zanias or irrigation ditches and pleasantly green in the growing season. The pueblo profited from the vineyards, for it controlled the water rights and charged the growers for the use of the water.

During this decade many of the foreigners, especially the Frenchmen who came to California, likewise planted vineyards and made small amounts of wine, but Vignes was the outstanding figure in the industry for some twenty years. He sent samples of his wines to President Tyler and he was probably the first grower to import grape cuttings from France. These were shipped to Boston and from there they came to California in ships trading along the west coast. While Vignes found a market for his wines not only in Los Angeles but also all along the California coast, the amounts of wine and aguardiente that could be consumed

during the "splendid idle forties" were limited. There was no export trade except for a few puncheons that might be sold to British, French and Yankee ships along with the principal cargoes of hides and tallow.

With the discovery of gold and the enormous increase of population in northern California, many Los Angeles vineyardists besides Wolfskill found that they had in San Francisco a great new market for their product, and like most other industries, winegrowing had a tremendous boom for over a decade. In the years of 1852 and 1853 when grapes were selling in Los Angeles for as little as two to six cents a pound on the vine, they brought as much as one dollar a pound in San Francisco. It is at this time that the name of that astonishing Hungarian, Agoston Haraszthy, first appears in the story of California wines. In 1851, he had imported grape cuttings from Hungary and planted them at San Diego. Realizing the possibilities of the Los Angeles-San Francisco trade, he purchased grapes at many of the small Los Angeles vineyards and shipped them north. However, the great profits from this trade were considerably reduced after 1855 because by that time there was a growing competition from the many new vineyards which were beginning to bear in the northern part of the State. Haraszthy himself began planting grapes in 1853 on the site now

covered by the Crystal Springs Lakes, in San Mateo County. However Los Angeles continued to be the chief wine producing county throughout the fifties and the price of vineyard property remained high.

In 1858 a visiting committee of the California State Agricultural Society toured the state for the purpose of obtaining first hand information on the State's agriculture and of making awards to outstanding farmers. In the vicinity of Los Angeles the fertile slopes above the river had been planted almost solidly in vineyards, each surrounded by a hedge of young willow trees set only a few inches apart and grown to a height of twenty to thirty feet with the branches interwoven into a solid green barrier.

The committee reported that most of the large and highly productive vineyards were now owned by others than Spanish-Californians. Just west of the river on the north side of Aliso Street was the eighty-acre ranch of a physician, Thomas J. White, a native of St. Louis who had settled here three years earlier. Beside his pear, apple, cherry, apricot, olive and walnut trees, his nursery, and his vegetable garden he had a fifteen-acre vineyard which had been planted in the 1840's and a younger vineyard of similar size set out by himself. He was utilizing half the basement of his brick house as a wine cellar and his vintages were of about 16,000 gallons.

On the bench to the west of Doctor White was the Clayton Vineyard, the property of another member of the medical profession, Leonce Hoover, a native of Switzerland and a former surgeon in the army of Napoleon. He had come to Los Angeles in 1849 by ox-team and prairie schooner, purchased vines from the long established vineyard of Jose Serrano, and was one of the first to make both wine and brandy for the general market. *In 1858 a committee appointed by the California State Agricultural Society had reported* ~~The committee reported~~ that he was not only a winemaker but a firm believer in the use of wine as a beverage. (He) "drinks nothing but the pure wine of his own manufacture excepting that, immediately after arising in the morning, he takes a cup of coffee. At his meals, when at work, around the social board, on retiring at night - at any and all times, he drinks the pure juice of the grape with perfect freedom and, as he assures us, without the least intoxicating effect. We seldom find more attention paid to domestic comfort than is here exhibited." Associated with the doctor in his wine making was his son Vincent, who later became a director of the Los Angeles County Bank.

Across from Hoover and White along Aliso Street the vineyard and winery of Vignes were now producing about 60,000 gallons of wine annually. In 1855 the ageing Vignes had sold the property to his two nephews, Jean Louis and Pierre Sainsevain, natives like himself of the Bordeaux region, associated with him since 1839 and



trained by him as vigneronns. In addition to producing table and dessert wines and brandy, they had already began in 1856 the manufacture of a "California Sparkling" which fetched so good a price in San Francisco that they decided to make considerably more. Their 1857 vintage included a hundred and fifty thousand bottles of sparkling wine, but apparently their methods were not too certain for all of this spoiled. However, in the following year they were more successful and from the sale of a second hundred and fifty thousand bottles they made a net profit of about a hundred thousand dollars. In 1860 the brothers established in New York City one of the first agencies for California wines. They operated in Los Angeles until 1867 where Pierre, who had become Don Pedro, lived in a big brick and adobe house, long a landmark on the south side of Aliso Street between Lyon and Vignes streets. In that year Pierre returned to San Jose, where he had earlier planted a vineyard. The year before Jean Louis had moved to Cucamonga, there to manage a large vineyard and winery. The Aliso was sold to Alexander Weil, a wealthy French banker, through his local agent, Asa Ellis, a pioneer in the citrus fruit industry. Under the direction of Ellis the vineyard was maintained for a number of years longer, but with the rapid growth of Los Angeles beginning in the early eighties it was subdivided, and soon only street names: Vignes, Sainsevain

and Weil recalled the viticultural days. A big brick building of the Philadelphia Brewing Company went up about 1874 on the site of the famous sycamore tree.

Close to the Sainsevains on the east side of Los Angeles Street and north of a street that was cut through his garden and was named for him were the seven thousand vines and the winery of Manuel Requena. His house and other long low adobe buildings flush with the street screened the winery from view. Requena, a native of Yucatan and an alcalde of Los Angeles in the 1830's, produced wines in the late 50's which the State Agricultural Society deemed worthy of a diploma of merit.

In 1850 Jean Bernard, a young Swiss from the canton of St. Tessin who had served in the French army in Algeria against Abdel-Kader, came to California. After working for a short time in the mines he settled in Los Angeles in 1852, established a successful brick making business, and near Third and Alameda streets just north of William Wolfskill's, set out a vineyard on land probably acquired through his marriage to Susana, daughter of Augustin Machado, who owned 14,000 acres of the La Ballona Ranch. Using his own bricks, Barnard put up a winery here. The large building still standing at the northwest corner of Alameda and Third streets appears to be the same structure.

In 1859 he hired as a distiller a young Frenchman from the Cognac region, Emile Vaché, who with his brother, Theophile, had come to California three years earlier, and had worked for an uncle, Theophile Vaché, who was in business in Monterey, and had a vineyard in San Benito County.

Bernard seems to have taken little active part in the wine business, for as early as 1860, Vaché Frères were making wine and brandy at the Bernard plant at Third and Alameda. In 1881 they secured a profitable contract to produce bulk wines for the San Francisco wine house of C. Schilling & Company. A third brother, Adolph, had joined the firm but soon after that, Emile had withdrawn from the partnership and had established (before 1875) with Bernard's backing a wine firm under the name of the Wine Growers Association and built a winery at the corner of First and Alameda streets. Meanwhile, Vaché Frères maintained until the 1880's a depot and retail store at the southeast corner of Los Angeles and Commercial streets, where they built up a fine local trade with their wines, champagnes and brandies. In addition to having the Vaché brothers as tenants, Bernard leased part of his big building as a bonded warehouse.

Associated for a brief time with the Vachés was young Georges Le Mesnager, who had come to Los Angeles shortly before

the Franco-Prussian War but had returned to France to fight in that unhappy conflict. After the war he came again to Los Angeles and secured land about fifteen miles north of the city in the Verduga Valley. Here, shut in by the Verduga Range to the west and the San Gabriel Mountains to the east and north, he set out a hundred acres using in part cuttings he had brought back from France. By 1874 he had bought property at 1660 North Main Street, which had belonged to Louis Wilhart, a German who had grown grapes and made small amounts of wine here in the 1850's and whose name is preserved in an adjacent cross street. Le Mesnager, whose own name is likewise preserved in a second cross street, here built a winery and a distillery and with a fellow countryman, Pierre Darancette, as partner established the firm of Mesnager & Company. Their old brick building at the southeast corner of Wilhart Street still stands. After Le Mesnager's death in 1894 the plant was closed, but in 1902 his two sons, Louis and George Jr., reopened and under the name of Old Hermitage Vineyard continued operations until Prohibition.

In the meantime this neighborhood convenient to the railway yards had attracted another wine grower, Paul Wack. A native of Rhenish Prussia, he had learned wine making at his

father's interests in St. Louis. In 1885 he built, on the corner across from Le Mesnager, a brick winery which he named the Hillside. He had a small vineyard here, but the greater part of his grapes came from a larger planting about fifteen miles up the San Gabriel Valley at Azuza. Walk continued here until 1902, when desirous of retiring he sold the Hillside to Hugo and Marcus Goldschmidt, wholesale wine dealers doing business as the Sunset Wine Company. They operated the Hillside for only two seasons after which the building served merely as a warehouse.

To the west of Antonio Coronel at Central Avenue and Seventh Street was the twenty-acre vineyard and the winery of Charles Kohler and John Frohling, whose activities have already been considered in the chapter dealing with the California Wine Association. It should be noted, however, that although their ventures in northern California were more extensive than those in Los Angeles, Charles Kohler continued active in Los Angeles until his death in 1887. A portion of an old brick building and a lone palm tree on Kohler Street between Seventh and Eighth avenues seem to mark the site of the Pioneer Winery.

Likewise established in the early 1850's was Matthew Keller, an Irishman and a university graduate who had originally

**KOHLER & FROHLING,**  
**PIONEER WINE HOUSE,**  
— ESTABLISHED 1884. —  
GROWERS OF AND DEALERS IN  
**CALIFORNIA : WINES : and : BRANDIES.**  
*Vineyards in Los Angeles County, Sonoma County,  
Merced County and Fresno County.*  
626 MONTGOMERY STREET, - - - - - SAN FRANCISCO  
41-45 BROADWAY STREET, - - - NEW YORK.

[P.W. & S.R., 3.8.1890]

immigrated to Mexico but had come to California during the Gold Rush. After a short time in the Mother Lode he settled in Los Angeles and ~~acquired vines~~ <sup>acquired</sup> and he ~~had~~ a seventy-five acre vineyard fronting on Alameda Street near Aliso, part of which had been planted almost a half century earlier. Here he built a fine winery and became one of the first to ship bottled wine with his own label on it to northern California. In the very informative book A Yankee in the Gold Rush, a collection of letters from Franklin A. Buck to his sister, Mary S. Bradley, one of the letters written in 1862 from Weaverville in Trinity County reads: "We make a very good living and are able to indulge occasionally in the vintage of California in the shape of bottles of wine beautifully put up by Keller of Los Angeles". That his wine was superior to most California vintages of that date is borne out by the fact that as early as 1858 he had twelve varieties of grapes planted and this at a date when most of his neighbors were still using only the ubiquitous Mission grape.

Keller established wine houses in San Francisco, Philadelphia and New York and was one of the first to ship his wines to the East coast. Although wine growing was nearest his heart, he was very active in civic affairs. He was a

good French and Spanish scholar and interpreted these languages for the local newspapermen. <sup>He acquired larger pieces</sup> ~~He became a great holder~~ of southern California real estate, <sup>among them the</sup> ~~one of his holdings being~~ Malibu Rancho along the coast near Santa Monica. With all his varied interests he continued to make wine up to the time of his death in 1881. Don Mateo Keller died land poor and his estate was able to operate the winery and vineyard on Alameda Street for only a short time.

A fellow countryman and one-time clerk of Keller's, Thomas Leahy, became in 1865 the proprietor of a retail boot and shoe shop. At about the same time he bought property along Alameda Street where some vines had already been planted. He had increased the number to 25,000 by 1880 and had built a winery near the old adobe house in which he lived. Leahy sold most of his wine in bulk.

We have seen that there were a number of vineyards to the south and southwest of the pueblo before the American occupation. The number greatly increased in the fifties and sixties and included Joseph Huber, who arrived here from Kentucky in 1855 hoping that the already famous climate would improve his health. He bought property on Alameda Street extending from Second to Sixth streets and east to the river and here until



his death in 1866 he had considerable success as a winemaker.

That all these vineyardists in and about a small and rather isolated city were acquainted goes without saying. We note, too, that they not infrequently intermarried. Thus Huber's daughter, Emeline, became the wife of Ozro W. Childs, a young Vermont man who had begun his Los Angeles career as the proprietor of a tin shop, but a little later became an importer of exotic trees and plants. In payment for contracting to build a water ditch into the southwestern outskirts of the city he was given title to the land bordered by Main, Figueroa, Sixth and Twelfth streets. His home with its extensive private garden was much admired, and across from it, southeast of the intersection of Eleventh and Main streets was his orchard and a vineyard of 10,000 vines which included some choice varieties. This acreage was subdivided in 1887.

A half mile east of Childs at San Pedro and Eighth streets Julius Weyse, a political refugee from Saxony where his father had been a prominent jurist, established himself in 1856. Soon thereafter he planted a twenty-acre vineyard which with a trace of nostalgia he named Fernheim. <sup>He had begun to make wine before 1860.</sup> He died in 1863, but his sons maintained the vineyard until about 1880.

George Dalton, an Englishman who had visited the coast of California as a merchant seaman as early as 1827, settled

permanently here in 1851. Four years later he bought land to the southeast of the intersection of Washington Street and Central Avenue and eventually planted over 18,000 vines. He himself made small amounts of wine, but sold the bulk of his crops to other vintners. With the aid of his sons, Winnall and Edwin, Dalton Sr. though well past eighty looked after his vineyard until about 1890. His brother, Henry, a still earlier settler in southern California and so Hispanized as to have been known as Don Enrique, had acquired before the American period 4,000 acres of the Azusa Ranch twenty miles northeast of Los Angeles and there had sixty acres in vines.

One of George Dalton's near neighbors, L. G. McDonald, a native of Tennessee who was in charge of Wolfskill's orange grove from 1859 to 1867, had a few years later a vineyard and orchard of his own at Alameda and Washington streets.

Two viticulturalists of later date in these southern outskirts of Los Angeles were Colonel Norman Jones and David Waldron, who came in 1873 and 1874 respectively. Jones bought forty-eight acres southwest of Eighth Street and Central Avenue already partly planted to grapes and oranges. He increased the number of vines to about 30,000 and named

his estate Inverness, his ancestors having been Scottish.

Waldron, a native of New York, planted his vineyard southwest of the intersection of Main and Washington streets. He was active in financing the construction of a street car line out Main Street, and when it was completed, he converted a part of his vineyard into an amusement park and named it Washington Gardens.

In 1858 Andrew Boyle, a native of County Galway, Ireland, after an adventurous career in Texas and Mexico and some ~~more~~ prosaic years in the boot and shoe business in San Francisco, was attracted to Los Angeles by the prospect of profit from growing grapes and making wine. East of the Los Angeles River <sup>bought a thirty-acre</sup> he found ~~a~~ vineyard which had been planted in 1835 by Jose Rubio (whose other vineyard near Coronel's has already been mentioned) and for it paid the astonishing price of \$3,000 an acre. It covered bottom land just below the bluffs which soon came to be known as Boyle Heights. On the bluff Boyle built a large brick house and a winery and planted additional vines. He had his first vintage in 1862 and stored his wines in cellars just under the edge of the bluff. In 1867 Boyle's daughter, Maria, married a young man from Missouri, William H. Workman, a printer by trade but who had advanced on the <sup>t.</sup>

staff of the Southern Californian. Workman soon increased the Boyle vineyards by planting an additional 40,000 vines, many of good varieties, on the uplands. For many years he was active in civic affairs and was mayor from 1887-1888. The land remained in vineyard until about 1890.

Though the acreage in vineyard on this side of the river was far less than that on the more level sites along Aliso and Alameda streets, Boyle was not alone on his heights. Prudent Beaudry, a native of Quebec, who had come to Los Angeles in 1851 and prospered greatly, first in the general merchandise business and later both in trucking and in real estate transactions, had a vineyard near Boyle's. In the late 50's he entrusted its care to the scholarly Henry Barrows, who combined this task with that of tutoring the young children of William Wolfskill. In 1857 Barrows was delegated to present to President Buchanan in Washington some California wine on behalf of Wolfskill, Manuel Requena and Beaudry. He later acquired the Beaudry vineyard. One of his daughters married Rudolph, a son of Julius Weyse, thus uniting two more viticultural families.

Not far distant from the foregoing, along East Seventh Street between Boyle Avenue and the river, Henry E. Meyer, who had learned winemaking in his native Alsace, settled in 1881.

Here he built a winery, a distillery and a cooperage shop.

He supplemented the limited output of his vineyard by the purchase of grapes from other growers.

Relatively few Italians settled in Los Angeles until late in the nineteenth century; Antonio Valla, a Genoese who arrived in 1859, being one of these few. In 1870 in partnership with his countryman, Giacomo Tononi, he established a small winery at Alameda and Olvera streets. This plant, which also made brandy, was operated until 1888, when Valla, having made fortunate investments in real estate, had become well-to-do and retired.

Giuseppe Sormano, another Italian who established himself relatively early, bought four acres in 1881 at the corner of Lyon and Macy streets which included the former adobe gubernatorial "mansion" of Don Pio Pico, the first governor of California. Here in partnership with G Borioli he built a winery which he called the California Star. After Sormano's death in 1902 the Golden Star was purchased by Hugo and Marcus Goldschmidt, who in the same year, as we have noted earlier, bought Paul Wack's Hillside Winery. The Goldschmidts, who had been in business as the Sunset Wine Company since 1892 and had made wine at 723 Aliso Street, just east of the river, had only

two vintages at the Hillside, but from 1902 until Prohibition they used the former California Star keeping the name Sunset Winery and crushing grapes from their vineyard near San Gabriel. They bottled under the label Peerless and their wines were on sale at their retail establishments at 518 South Main and at 744 South Spring streets.

In 1903 Giovanni Pluma, who about 1895 had planted a vineyard at El Monte and who with John Zuchelli was in the grocery and retail liquor business at 618 San Fernando Street, built a winery at Avenue 19 and Humboldt Street. He named it the El Monte and continued to make wine there until 1912. In 1918 he became consular agent for Italy.

Farther out San Fernando Street at number 1540 there was from 1888 on another grocery, that of Louis Carbone. Like Pluma he, too, turned vintner and from 1899 until Prohibition maintained a small winery.

Yet another winery dating from the first decade of the XX century was that of Ferdinando Bessolo, who had come to Los Angeles in the mid 80's and had become the proprietor of the Roma Hotel on North Alameda Street. Near this hotel at 109 Ord Street near North Main, he erected in 1907 a two-storey structure of white pressed brick and made wine there until

1913, when he sold out to Joseph Aquillino and Leonard Iagomarsino. They closed the plant after their second vintage.

Through the changes of nearly two centuries the route of El Camino Real <sup>east</sup> southwest from Los Angeles has remained almost unchanged. In the early 1850's it traversed, as does the modern freeway, from Los Angeles, the thirty-one thousand acre San Juan Cajon de Santa Ana Rancho of Pacifico Ontiveras, of which the Los Angeles Viticultural Society in 1857 purchased two thousand acres. In the same year the Society began the construction of irrigation ditches from the Santa Ana River, and the subdivision of the tract into fifty twenty-acre plots in each of which they set out eight acres in vines.

The history of this German colony which took the name Anaheim has already been recorded in as far as it concerns B. Dreyfus & Company.\* The only other large winery at Anaheim was that of A Langenberger, a native of Schaumberg-Lippe, who had married a daughter of Pacifico Ontiveras. He had 200 acres in vines and operated a general merchandise store in addition to his winery. However it was not Dreyfus or Langenberger but Theodore Reiser, a native of the grand duchy of Baden, who coming to Anaheim in 1860, built a substantial brick winery and was the first to have a vintage there, for in that same year he

See: California Wine Association & Its Member Wineries (NOMIS PRESS, 2000)

(1954)

DREYFUS, ANAHEIM



[E. Peninou photos]



made wine from grapes purchased from one Thomas Scully of Santa Ana. He was likewise the first producer of brandy in the colony. While Reiser's plant never grew to a great size, it continued to operate at Olive and Santa Ana streets almost to Prohibition.

So, too, did the winery of a Hanoverian, William Koenig, erected in 1869 at Adelaide and South Los Angeles streets. Koenig had learned wine making in his native land and prided himself on the proper ageing of his wines, for which he found a good market in the Eastern states.

Of the many other small wineries -- usually of adobe -- built in Anaheim in the 1860's and 1870's adjacent to the vineyards, several grew to some size. Thus Henry Kroeger, a native of Holstein, and by trade a cooper, who began as early as 1862 at East Center and East streets, was making sixty thousand gallons of wine in the middle 80's, and Andrew Bittner, a Bavarian, who settled here in 1868 had twenty-four acres in vines and made annually about 10,000 gallons of very creditable wine. About the same time, Frederick Conrad, whose planting dated from 1870, was enjoying considerable trade with Montana; C. Wilkins was shipping to St. Louis and New York; and R. J. Northam's Golden Belt Wine Company had a winery with a capacity of one hundred and twenty thousand gallons.

Though all the Anaheim vineyards beginning about 1884 were seriously damaged by Pierce's disease locally called the Anaheim disease, there were several beside those of Reiser and Koenig which survived into the twentieth century: C. Lawrence at South Lamon and Santa Ana streets, Charles Otto Rust, and Tim J. Boege, whose winery on Manchester Boulevard is still standing.

South of Los Angeles on the road to San Pedro, in what is now the Florence district, there was at least one ambitious viticultural effort. Remi Nadeau, a native of Quebec, who had come west at the Gold Rush and engaged in hauling supplies to the mines, in 1859 settled in Los Angeles and within a few years had made a fortune there in the freighting business. In 1876 he secured thirty-four hundred acres and hired Francois Escallier to set out a vineyard. It eventually reached the great size of 2,700 acres. In 1883 Nadeau erected a winery and converted all of that year's vintage into forty-five thousand gallons of brandy, but the following year, just as the crop was about to be harvested, it was destroyed by insects. Worse followed, for the Anaheim disease attacked the vineyard and in a few years almost totally destroyed what Nadeau claimed was the largest vineyard in the world. Evidently he tried to salvage the enterprise, for we read that the vineyard was not pruned in 1889,

which would indicate that it did exist a few years after the one and only large vintage. In 1893 John and Michael Gudaky, millionaire Chicago packers, purchased the twenty-seven hundred acres of dead vines and the dilapidated winery buildings for \$197,000.

Northwest of Los Angeles in the San Fernando Valley, the San Fernando Mission, founded in 1797, soon had its own vineyard, which was well cared for under the supervision of the padres until the secularization of the missions in 1833.

The mission lands were acquired by Andres Pico, who lived there for some years. The large aqueducts and reservoirs had fallen into disrepair by the 1850's but two vineyards, each with about seventeen thousand vines and a considerable planting of olive and pear trees, were still bearing and being cared for in 1857 by the self-styled colonel Jonathan T. Warner, a native of Connecticut who had come to California in 1843, had vast holdings of land in San Diego County, was at this time publishing the weekly Southern Vineyard.

We hear of no other vineyards in the San Fernando Valley until 1873 when a young Irishman from County Antrim, John McClure, took up one hundred and sixty acres of government land in Tuni Canyon near Roscoe (the present San Valley).

Associated with him in his plans to clear the land and plant vines were two fellow countrymen, John Kenealy and Richard Dillon.

Kenealy, a native of Cork, who for his activities in the Fenian movement, had been transported to Australia but later released, had joined Dillon, his brother-in-law, the proprietor of a dry goods establishment in San Francisco. In 1875 they moved this business to Main Street near Requena Street in Los Angeles and took in McClure as a junior partner.

While all three had an interest in the viticultural venture, it was McClure who looked after the clearing of the brush-covered land while the older partners continued to sell bed linen and broadcloth. The Roscoe Vineyard was important as one of the first in the Los Angeles area to be developed without irrigation. A winery was built soon thereafter, and by 1886 the partners sold their dry goods business and became exclusively wine producers.

In 1896 McClure, who now had the controlling interest in the business, bought a thousand acres of raw land just south of Burbank and set out a three hundred and fifty acre vineyard planted to Mataro, Zinfandel, Grenache and Burger grapes. Besides his enterprises at Roscoe and Burbank, he

produced wine for the California Wine Association at Dolgeville, now the western part of Alhambra, until about 1905. Evidently enough vines in that area had survived the Anaheim disease to warrant the leasing, by the C.W.A., of the old buildings of the Golden Gate Fruit Company which they converted into a winery.

In 1905 McClure erected a group of concrete buildings at Burbank with a storage capacity of 700,000 gallons and ~~named the~~ <sup>gave the</sup> property ~~the name of~~ Sunnyside Vineyard and Winery. He operated up to Prohibition, and with Repeal it was re-activated by the family.

In 1942 the winery with ten acres of vineyard was acquired by John Randisi, long active as a wine man in Los Angeles, who increased the capacity of the winery to a million gallons. However, when the property was incorporated into the City of Burbank, the vineyard was subdivided and the winery was converted into a warehouse.

About three miles southeast of McClure's impressive plant a less ambitious winery was established in 1897 by Charles B. Pironi, who had been an agent of Justinian Caire, the owner of Santa Cruz Island, where there were extensive vineyards and a winery. On Main Street in West Glendale Pironi took over a structure originally built as a hotel and

there crushed the output of his nearby fifty-acre vineyard. Upon his death in 1901 the winery was closed for a season, but in 1903 it was purchased by the Los Angeles Wine Company, a business founded by Henry S. Baer in 1897 and advertised as the "Cut Rate Wine House". Baer, a native of Los Angeles and son of a Bavarian tailor, had some earlier experience in the wine business but had never made wines. However he engaged a capable wine maker, Bert Little, who made extensive improvements in the winery. Baer also bought fifteen acres of Pironi's vineyard. Baer bought out Little's interest in the business the following year and operated the winery up to the coming of Prohibition.

The first person to make wine on a commercial scale in the San Gabriel Valley was Benjamin D. Wilson. A native of Tennessee, he had arrived in Los Angeles in 1841 at the age of thirty, <sup>and had</sup> opened a general merchandise store. Two years later he bought a part of Rancho Jurupa, which included the site of what became the city of Riverside, and established a cattle ranch. Both ventures prospered. In 1846 he was active on the American side in the brief struggle to wrest California from Mexican rule. In 1851 he was elected mayor of Los Angeles, but three years later after purchasing 128 acres of

the Huerta de Cuati Grant, a wedge-shaped area southeast of the present California Street and Wilson Avenue in Pasadena and extending into a part of what is now San Marino, he began to devote his energies to developing this property. It had belonged to the widow of Hugh Reid, a San Gabriel Indian woman, to whom it had been granted before her marriage.

There is a story that Reid as a young man had left his native Inverness, Scotland, as the result of an unhappy love affair. In any event he became a merchant in New Mexico and a citizen of Mexico. In 1835 he came to Los Angeles and by 1841 had acquired the eighty-five hundred acres of the Santa Anita Rancho, the easterly portion of the San Gabriel Mission lands at the base of the Sierra Madre Range. But Reid, though always land hungry, seems to have done little to improve the old mission vines of the Huerta de Cuati. He had become interested chiefly in studying the customs, legends and history of the San Gabriel Indians.

Although Wilson still had diverse business interests and was active in the development of the San Gabriel Valley (he cleared the trail to the mountain named in his honor in order to get at the timber), winegrowing was nearest his heart. He named his new estate the Lake Vineyard, planted new vines, built a winery, and by 1861 was making regular shipments of

both wine and brandy to New York. Three years later his wines and those of Matthew Keller won the most awards at the State Fair. At his wide spreading low-roofed home he and his wife were for many years very hospitable hosts.

In 1864 Don Benito Wilson's future son-in-law, J. DeBarth Shorb, arrived in California. A native of Frederick County, Maryland, son and grandson of native Marylanders and a graduate of Mount St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Shorb after graduation had commenced the study of law but soon gave it up when he had the opportunity to come to California as an assistant superintendent of the Philadelphia and California Oil Company. In 1867 he purchased mining rights on the Temescal grant southeast of the present town of Corona and began mining operations, but with his marriage that year to a daughter of Wilson he abandoned his mining venture and at Wilson's request became associated with him in winegrowing. By 1870 the Lake Vineyard, had become one of the largest in the Los Angeles district, and in 1873 its vintage came to 75,000 gallons of wine and 5,000 gallons of brandy. In the meantime Shorb was setting out just east of the Lake his own Mound Vineyard which, on land now including the landscaped park surrounding the Huntington Library, grew to 500 acres. Although in 1878, the year of Wilson's death, their combined vintage



was a mere 85,000 gallons, this was soon to be greatly augmented, for two years later Shorb organized the San Gabriel Wine Company which consolidated the Lake and Mound Vineyards. In 1882 he incorporated this company, set out another 200 acres in vineyard and at ALHAMBRA adjacent to a spur track of the Southern Pacific built a new brick winery and a fermenting house with a fermenting capacity of 800,000 gallons, and storage cellars with a capacity of 1,200,000. For a number of years the San Gabriel Wine Company was one of the largest wine producers in the state, crushing not only the Lake and Mound Vineyard grapes, but also those of smaller nearby growers such as George Patton, who had married another of Wilson's daughters and whose son was General George S. Patton; but after 1896, the year of Shorb's sudden and unexpected death, its decline was rapid, for the Anaheim disease began destroying the vines and within four years the bank had taken over the management of the estate and leased out the winery buildings. The 1903 vintage was the last, and only brandy was produced. That year the property was sold to Henry E. Huntington for eleven thousand dollars, the winery dismantled and the buildings converted into a felt factory.

In this capacity the massive old brick buildings near

Shorb Station still stand as a monument to a tremendous man who not only gave generously of his time to the development and improvement of the wine industry but led it by his example. <sup>From</sup> ~~Rena~~ Eunice Wait in her Wines and Vines of California, written in 1889, thus described him: "Besides being energetic and practical Mr. Shorb is conceded to be the handsomest wine-grower in the state and is in every way an honor to the industry with which he is so closely allied".

Beginning in 1860, Wilson and Shorb had an ambitious rival in the San Gabriel Valley, Leonard J. Rose, a native of Bavaria, who had come as a twelve year old boy to Illinois in 1839. After his graduation from Shurtleff College he engaged in the dry goods business in the midwest until 1858, when he decided to drive a herd of cattle to California. After a difficult crossing he arrived in Albuquerque and remained there for two years before continuing on to California. Arriving around 1860 with some capital, he purchased from William Wolfskill 160 acres of the Santa Anita Rancho about a mile east of Shorb's Mound Vineyard, its north and west boundaries, the present San Pascual Street and Santa Anita Avenue.

Although grapes had flourished near the mission since their first planting in 1773, no vines had been planted on the

hillsides to the north. Convinced that they could grow on the uncultivated slopes of the valley, Rose set out small vineyards to prove his convictions. The vines prospered and he cautiously installed a "wine tub" to handle the first crop. On about one hundred and fifty of the two thousand acres of the westerly part of the Santa Anita Rancho, which he had bought, he set out more vines, some of very good varieties, and erected at what is now the junction of Sunnyslope Boulevard and La Presa Drive in East Pasadena (formerly known as Lawanda Park) a fine brick winery and distillery and named it the Sunny Slope. The Archduke Ludwig Louis Salvador, son of Ludwig the Second, and last Archduke of Tuscany, who visited here in 1878, was most favorably impressed not only by the vineyard and winery but also by the approach to the house along an avenue of orange trees and by the use his host was making of a dam for impounding water from a nearby stream the Eaton Wash, which flowed down from the Sierra Madre.

As early as 1873 Rose's vintage of 100,000 gallons of wine and 23,000 gallons of brandy made him one of the state's leading vintners and by 1880 he had 560 acres in vines and a vintage of over a quarter of a million gallons. The State Viticultural Commission was formed in that year and he became

the commissioner for the Los Angeles district.

In spite of this growth, Rose's interest in winegrowing seems to have waned as he became interested in a political career and in breeding fine horses at his nearby ranch, Rose Meade. In 1886 local vineyardists leased the winery and crushed their own grapes, and in the following year Rose, who had become a State senator, sold Sunny Slope to an English syndicate for \$1,250,000, receiving \$750,000 in cash and the balance in stock. Operating under the name of the L. J. Rose Company, the syndicate began what was the first large scale effort to sell California dessert wines abroad, but in spite of an attractive label embellished with three roses, the wine did not gain great favor in England, let alone on the continent of Europe. The enterprise failed and Rose suffered heavy losses.

By 1898 the winery was idle and Sunny Slope grapes were being sold to a winery which had been established in 1883 at San Gabriel by a German from Frankfurt-am-Main, Jacob Rudel. The following year Rose, broken, disheartened and almost penniless, took his own life. Two years later the local wine growers, forced by low prices, leased the Sunnyslope to crush their own grapes, but that was its last vintage, for in the same year both winery and vineyard were sold, the latter

Pure California Wines & Grape Brandies.

**THE**  
**San Gabriel Wine Co.**

OF SAN GABRIEL,  
Los Angeles County, Cal.

Are now prepared with a large stock of wines and brandies of their own growth to supply the trade and the market generally. This Company owns the largest vineyard in the world, covering over 2,500 acres. They have held their wines and brandies for several years in their own cellars, and do not offer any of their product until it has become properly matured. Their large stock of matured wines and brandies thus accumulated is now open to the purchaser. All goods under their trade mark are warranted pure and unadulterated. Being the successors to B. D. Wilson & Co., and to J. De Barth Shorb, they have become possessors of the "SHORB" BRAND OF BRANDY, and "MOUNT VINEYARD" WINE. Correspondence solicited.

**MARSHALL SPELLMAN & CO.,**  
No. 5 New York and Brooklyn Bridge Vault,  
FRANKFORT ST., NEW YORK.

**J. DE BARTH SHORB,**  
President San Gabriel Wine Co.  
SAN GABRIEL, CAL.

[P.W. & S.R., 1891]

E. C. BICHOWSKY, General Manager.

F. W. HAYNE, Eastern Representative  
105 Hudson Street, New York.

A. W. CHRISTOPHER,  
Suite 709 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.

**L. J. ROSE & CO., LIMITED**  
**"Sunny Slope"**  
ESTABLISHED 1862  
VINEYARDS, WINERY & DISTILLERY  
SAN GABRIEL, CAL.

REGISTERED  
E. C. BICHOWSKY General Manager

**WINES  
BRANDIES  
& FRUITS**

[P.W. & S.R., 1894]

subdivided into a residential tract. No trace of either can be seen today.

A neighbor of Rose, Luther H. Titus, a New Yorker who in 1849-50 had traversed the hazardous Apache country to Fort Yuma. For his 1874 vintage port and angelica, he received what was regarded as a fine price, one dollar a gallon and for his brandy, two dollars. Like Rose, Titus devoted much time and effort to breeding fine horses and he is also remembered for an early use of iron water pipes in winery and irrigation. He sold the Dew Drop in 1887 and acquiring new land nearby set out a peach orchard and confined his later activities to shipping fresh fruit to the east coast.

Adjoining Rose to the east was the eighty-five thousand acre Santa Anita Ranch which Elias J. Baldwin, better known as "Lucky" Baldwin for his success in mining and real estate operations, bought in 1875. Up to this date the ranch had been merely a great cattle and sheep range, but Baldwin with characteristic energy and open-handedness undertook its cultivation. He began to plant grapes as well as oranges, lemons and walnuts. He established the town of Arcadia and in the vicinity of the present Santa Anita Race Track erected a winery and distillery.

Baldwin spared no expense in making the estate, with its trees and ornamental shrubs, a show place. One hears of "an old bell from one of the mission churches said to contain the gold and silver of Spanish ladies of high degree, (which served) as a summons to the hospitable board of the ranch".

By 1890 there were some 300 acres in vineyard, a vintage of 100,000 gallons of wine and 30,000 gallons of brandy. As was to be expected, the brandies at Santa Anita were well made and aged, and took a great number of awards at the various county and state fairs.

By 1900, with the vineyards suffering from Anaheim disease and the land becoming more valuable for residential subdivisions, Baldwin's interest in winegrowing slackened considerably. In that year he produced brandy only and leased the winery to outside interests. The following year he removed himself from winemaking completely by leasing out both the winery and distillery.

About ten miles south of Arcadia, at the base of the Puente and San Jose Hills, the town of La Puente occupies the center of a former forty-three thousand acre ranch of the same name granted to an Englishman, William Workman,

in 1841. Workman had come to America as a boy and lived for some eleven years in Santa Fe before coming to California. His principal source of income was from the raising of stock which ranged over his fine domain, but near his low wide-spreading adobe house was a winery, likewise of adobe, where he crushed grapes each year from the ten thousand vines planted on the adjacent acres.

In 1845, Workman's daughter Antonia married Francis P. F. Temple, a young Massachusetts man who had come to California four years earlier and had gone to work in Los Angeles for his brother Jonathan, the owner of the pueblo's first general merchandise store. By the time of his marriage, Templito—so called because of his five foot four stature — owned the LaMerced Ranch twelve miles east of Los Angeles in the San Gabriel Valley. Here he had a large comfortable adobe house near which in 1851 he planted some fifty thousand vines and later built a winery and distillery at the present junction of San Gabriel Boulevard and the Rio Honda.

Temple and his father-in-law were induced in 1870 to establish a bank in Los Angeles. They often extended credit without proper security, and five years later both were forced to mortgage their extensive land holdings. E. J. Baldwin,



who held most of the mortgages, foreclosed, and each lost his winery and vineyard. Temple recovered to the extent of being elected county treasurer, but Workman, a man of seventy-five, presently killed himself. However, some years later, Francis Workman Temple, a son of Templito, took over the old Workman estate and operated the vineyard until 1888, by which time he owned a small part of the original Puente Rancho.

In 1846 a young lieutenant in the United States Army camped near San Gabriel at a site he described as the most beautiful he had ever seen, and vowed that some day he would acquire it and spend the sunset of his life there. In 1871, as General George Stoneman, he returned, purchased five hundred acres of the Gallardo Grant for fifty dollars an acre and named his place Los Robles. By 1873 he had set out over one hundred acres in vines and had a vintage of twenty thousand gallons of wine. Some brandy was produced from his "steam operated" still.

One of his contemporaries reports: "His press, receiving vats, tanks, etc., were built upon successive terraces and from the first expression of the must to the final delivery into packages for market, a succession of easy falls supplies and takes place of the repeated handlings and pumpings which

take up so much time and so large a share of net profits of other less well arranged establishments". By 1879 there were over two hundred acres planted to vines at Los Robles. Besides his viticultural interests, Stoneman found time to help persuade the Southern Pacific not to bypass Los Angeles in building its southern transcontinental route; and in 1883 he was elected governor of the state. It is unfortunate that Stoneman with his high standards in winemaking was not able to enter the industry at a younger age.

Another army man to settle in San Gabriel was "Colonel" Edward J. C. Kewan, a native of Mississippi and a veteran of the Mexican War. He had practiced law in San Francisco in the early fifties and was elected the State's first attorney general. In 1858 he came to Los Angeles after an attempt to aid William Walker's filibuster in Nicaragua. His efforts had been unsuccessful, but he earned the self-applied colonelcy and married a daughter of Thomas White whom we have already met as a Los Angeles physician and wine grower. In 1861 he bought four hundred and fifty acres, including the roofless old store house and grist mill of Mission San Gabriel, whose five foot thick walls had already withstood the storms of nearly a century. Remodeling the old mill into a

*El Molino  
adjacent to  
Loma Verde*

beautiful home and planting fifty acres to vineyard, Kewan enjoyed the life of a country gentleman, state assemblyman, and later district attorney, at his Rancho del Molino. After his death in 1879

Jacob Rudel, a native of Frankfurt-am-Main, arrived in New York in 1871 at the age of eighteen and worked at his trade of coppersmith there and in Sacramento until 1880, when he settled in Los Angeles. In 1883 he bought and cleared some cactus and weed covered land between San Gabriel and El Monte, planted an eighty-acre vineyard and erected a winery and distillery. His dessert wines were featured by Edward Germain, a Swiss who in 1887 founded the Edward Germain Wine Company at Fourth and Los Angeles streets in Los Angeles.

A dapper, well groomed figure  
*for many years*  
with a small chin beard, Germain specialized at 122 South Spring Street in California wines and brandies.

Rudel prospered through the 1890's. Undaunted by the Anaheim disease and the low price of wine, he continued to cultivate his vineyard, and by 1902 it had grown to one hundred and twenty acres. Even with the increased acreage, he still had to purchase outside grapes to fulfill the demand for his wines. In 1904, still optimistic that wine growing was not doomed in the San Gabriel Valley by Anaheim disease

and rising land values, he began, in association with Henry  
Goetz Getz, to increase the capacity and efficiency of the winery.  
A few years later Rudel retired from the business, but Getz Goetz  
operated up to Prohibition. A short time after Prohibition,  
the winery and the three acres of land were acquired by  
Giovanni Demateis, a native of the Piedmont district of  
Italy, who had arrived in Los Angeles in the 1880's and built  
a brick winery on Alameda and Macy streets which is still a  
wine cellar. He was also one of the early winegrowers in the  
Cucamonga district and one of the charter members of the  
Italian Vineyards Company organized by Secondo Gnasti.  
Demateis, in partnership with his sons Charles and Robert,  
Goetz  
operated the former Rudel-Getz winery under the name of  
Italian-American Vineyard Company. After the death of  
Demateis senior, the winery continued under the management  
of the sons as the San Gabriel Vineyard Company.

The site of the city of Pasadena was originally part  
of Rancho San Pascual. North of the present Colorado  
Street in the section which came to be called Lamenda  
Park stood the fine adobe house built by the Manuel Garfias.  
Don Manuel, after having contracted debts at exorbitant  
rates of interest to build his house in 1855, lost both house

and land.

It was acquired by Dr. John S. Griffin, a young graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, who had first come to California in 1846 as medical officer under General Stockton. Griffin's sister was married to General Albert Sidney Johnson, an army officer stationed in San Francisco as head of the Department of the Pacific, but who at the outbreak of the Civil War joined the Confederate forces and was among the most distinguished of the Southern leaders. Mrs. Johnson, after her husband's death in 1862 at Shiloh, bought 640 acres of the San Pascual drained by the stream that emerges from Eaton Canyon about a mile and a half northwest of Lamanda Park. Here she built a house and named her estate Fair Oaks.

In 1869 Mrs. Johnson sold 350 acres of this property to Benjamin S. Eaton, a native of Connecticut, a graduate of Harvard Law School, the first district attorney of Los Angeles County, and active in the creation of irrigation systems. Judge Eaton, who some years earlier had moved into the old Garfias adobe, was by no means a stranger to the earlier owners, for his wife was the sister of Dr. Griffin. Eaton's Fair Oaks Vineyard, planted in 1870 and

irrigated by water drawn from the canyon which still bears his name, was the first to be planted in the San Pascual ranch lands.

This much transferred property was purchased in 1876 by Charles Ellis, who in turn sold a 135 acre parcel, of which forty acres were planted to Zinfandel and Muscat grapes, to Albert Brigden. The latter, a New Yorker, had arrived in California just that year and immediately embarked on a wine-growing career. He increased the acreage in vines to ninety and named the place the Highland Vineyard. In 1885 Brigden was instrumental in organizing the Sierra Madre Vintage Company, of which his brother-in-law, James F. Crank, a local vineyardist who had purchased the greater part of the Eaton property, became president, with Brigden as the vice-president and general manager. The winery located at Lamanda Park on the Santa Fe Railroad at Vinedo Avenue and was convenient to the local growers, and the Sierra Madre vintages exceeded a quarter of a million gallons annually.

Brigden died in 1894, from injuries resulting from an explosion in the distillery, and was succeeded as general manager by Herman Blatz, a Milwaukee man who had been his assistant since the winery's founding. The Sierra Madre

Vintage Company prospered under his leadership. By 1910 the vintages had increased to nearly a half million gallons and the vineyards under the company's control to over a thousand acres. However, the value of the land in the San Gabriel Valley had so increased in value that in that year the company acquired one thousand acres in Cucamonga for the purpose of setting out new vineyards; but it operated the winery up to Prohibition.

About a mile north of the Pasadena city limits and adjacent to the Fair Oaks Vineyard, William Allen in 1878 bought five hundred acres of hilly terrain northeast of the present New York Drive and Allen Avenue -- now part of the community of Altadena. Of this fifty acres had been set out in vines in 1872. Allen was an Englishman who had made a fortune in Egypt as a cotton exporter, and remembering with affection the land where he had so greatly prospered he named the vineyard which he planted the Sphinx. He eventually had 350 acres in vines and by the middle 80's he was crushing about 600 tons annually. After his death in 1886 his estate organized as the Mountain Wine Company and continued operations until the turn of the century. The property has long since become a residential area.

Two other wineries in the district were founded in the 1890's, and continued to make wine up to Prohibition: the Lamanda Park Winery of the Etienne brothers (John and Peter) at the corner of East Villa Street and Allen Avenue; and the Irondequoit Wine Company (sometimes spelled Irondequoai). Both were relatively small family-owned businesses.

Rancho San Jose, which included the site of the present towns of Pomona and Claremont, originally part of the San Gabriel Mission lands, was granted in 1830 to Ygnacio Palomares and Ricardo Vajar, who had small vineyards before the period of American occupation, but there was no extensive planting of grapes in this area until 1874. In that year, Alvin R. Meserve, a native of Maine who had been in the general merchandise business in Sacramento and Santa Cruz for over twenty years, and the Reverend Charles F. Loop, in whose former parish in San Gabriel Benjamin D. Wilson had been a member, bought two thousand acres from the Palomares heirs and set out a vineyard. The purchase included the Palomares residence, an adobe house still standing on North Park Avenue in Pomona, in which Meserve lived for a number of years. He became the county horticultural commissioner in 1896 and moved to Los Angeles. The vineyard on Central Avenue, west of Claremont,



became generally known as the "Loop Place".

In the early 1830's, following the example of Loop and Meserve, vineyards were set out by Fred J. Smith at his El Verde Ranch and by J. A. Packard, a wealthy Chicago businessman who spent his winters in Pomona and who had in the San Jose Valley southwest of Pomona eighty acres in Zinfandel, Mataro and Burger grapes. A little later Carlton Seaver and George W. McClarey planted a vineyard on their quarter section of land north of Claremont.

By 1835 there were 800 acres of land around Pomona planted to grapes and it was in that year that the Messrs. Westphall and Miranda erected Pomona's first winery, a brick building on the northwest corner of Park and Commercial streets, and crushed a six thousand gallon vintage.

in France

As a boy Grat Miranda had worked in the vineyards

before coming to San Francisco in 1867. A year later he was in Los Angeles, engaged profitably in the sheep business. In 1882 he disposed of his flocks and thereafter devoted his time to viticulture and fruit growing in Pomona. Miranda and Westphall operated their winery as partners during the 1885 vintage only, for in 1886, Miranda erected a winery of his own at what is now North Garey and Alvarado

streets on land he had acquired in 1876. He prospered and "his business was so good that he was unable to age any of his sherry, port or other light wines more than ten years". He retired in 1901 and returned to his boyhood home in the Basse Pyrennees, ~~to spend the "evening of his life"~~.

In 1886 a group of local vineyardists organized the Pomona Wine Company and bought from Westphall the winery at Park and Commercial streets. George W. McClarey was the president, Fred J. Smith, the secretary and J. A. Packard, one of the largest stockholders. In order to handle the 1887 vintage it was necessary to increase the size of the winery by building an addition. Two years later the company shipped in one train load fifty thousand gallons of wine to New York and a similar amount to England. By 1890 the Pomona Wine Company was "the largest industry in Pomona, as many as fifty wagons waiting in line to unload grapes during the crushing season". Unfortunately during the late 1890's the company, being unable to sell its wines at a high enough price to satisfy the winegrowers, was forced to close the winery. Consequently by 1900 many vineyards were uprooted and the land planted to orchards. The old brick winery is today used as a warehouse.

In 1890, Peter Espiau, a native of France and a wine-maker by profession, settled in Pomona. By working hard and saving his money, he was able by 1896 to purchase ten acres of land one mile west of town, where he set out a vineyard and erected a winery. A paper mill now occupies the site of the winery and Espiau's Restaurant that of part of the vineyard.

Jacques Tisnerat like Grat Mirande was a native of the Basse Pyrenees. In 1886 leaving his wife and children behind ~~he~~ set sail for the United States to make his fortune. He arrived in Pomona the following year with just thirty cents in his pockets, but with ambition and determination he went to work as a farm hand, saved his money and within a few years was able to purchase land on South Carey Street and put up a ~~fine stone~~ winery. He also built a home on South Thomas Street where his family joined him. Later he bought twenty-five acres on East Cemetery Avenue two miles east of Pomona in San Bernardino County and he was also the founder of the Chino Winery on Fifth near "D" streets in the town of Chino seven miles southeast of Pomona.

Another early winegrower was Henry Sandoz, a native of Switzerland and a school teacher by profession. He arrived in New York in 1870. Five years later he became a bee keeper

in Santa Monica, an occupation which apparently was profitable for in 1881 he was able to purchase eighty-three acres of land on Ramona Avenue, midway between Pomona and Chino, a part of the original Chino grant. Here he planted forty-two acres to grapes, and built a winery. Later his son John became associated with Peter, a son of Jacques Tisnerat, and acquired the Chino Winery. A few years before Prohibition they were joined by John Guishou, with whom they operated up to Prohibition. Today the old brick building is a furniture store.

South of Chino, Fenton M. Slaughter, a Virginian who had fought in the Mexican War, worked as a mechanical engineer and miner, came to Los Angeles County in 1854 and prospered in the sheep business. In 1869 he purchased at Rincon four miles south of Chino in San Bernardino County the Buena Vista Rancho. Here he raised thoroughbred Durham cattle and fine horses and also found time to set out forty acres to desirable varieties of grapes. He built an adobe winery, which still stands on Carbon Canyon Road, and was still owned in 1956 by the family. Slaughter's vintages were small ones and he had stopped making wine before his death in 1897.

Yet another Frenchman who prospered as a wineman in Pomona was Jules Hugues, a native of the Hautes Alpes. In 1899, at the age of twenty-four, he was working for his fellow countryman Jean LaFourcade at Cucamonga. <sup>and a</sup> year later he ~~moved to Pomona~~ <sup>in Pomona, Cal.</sup> and went to work for Tisnerat. ~~A~~ <sup>Soon thereafter</sup> little later he leased the Garey Street winery and by 1903 was able to purchase it. The following year he replaced Tisnerat's building with a fine stone winery which he operated until 1912, when the town of Pomona went dry. Undaunted Hugues moved two miles east on Highway 99 just over the San Bernardino County line, and there on the east bank of the "wash" put up a new winery powered by electricity. When national Prohibition came in, Hugues with his brother Emile was able to salvage part of the winery equipment for use in a <sup>nearby</sup> sand and gravel quarry ~~a short distance away~~.



## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY

The site of Cucamonga was granted by Governor Alvarado in 1839 to Tiburcio Tapia, who induced the local Indians to help him build a fortress-like adobe house on what came to be called Red Hill and to set out fruit trees and grape vines on the sandy slopes. After Tapia's death in 1845, his estate manager, José Maria Valdez, took over, looked after the stock, planted about five hundred more vines and built a winery in the interests of Tapia's daughter, who had been brought up in Los Angeles, and had married her guardian, Leon Victor Prudhomme, a Frenchman and resident of Los Angeles since 1834.

Rancho Santa Ana Del Chino, adjoining Cucamonga on the south, was at the time of the American conquest of California the property of Colonel Isaac Williams, <sup>native of Penn.</sup> who had acquired it by his marriage to a daughter of the earlier owner, Antonio Maria Ingo. Williams at his death in 1856 bequeathed this valuable property to his two daughters, one of whom, Maria Morced, married John Rains, a southerner whom Williams had employed at the ranch on a share basis. Two years later Rains sold his wife's share of the Chino ranch, and with the proceeds bought Rancho Cucamonga from the Prudhomes. In place of the old Tapia adobe, Rains built a new brick house which still stands.

Under the supervision of Elijah K. Dunlap, the old vineyard of Valdez was enlarged to one of one hundred and fifty thousand vines, and a new winery was built. Cucamonga became for a number of years the most important way point for travelers from Los Angeles to San Bernardino, and its wines gained a reputation for high quality.

Pains was murdered in 1862. Why and by whom has never been discovered. The ranch was badly managed, and within five years his widow had lost almost all of her patrimony. The Sainsevain brothers took over in 1866, and two years later Jean Louis Sainsevain purchased both vineyard and winery.

In 1870 the Cucamonga Homestead Association was organized with I. W. and I. M. Hellman, of Los Angeles and San Francisco banking fame, as principals. The association purchased part of the rancho, which it subdivided, and formed the Cucamonga Vineyard Company, consisting mainly of the Hellmans, John G. Downey (later Governor) and Benjamin Dreyfus of Anaheim. The company was formed specifically to develop a water system for the irrigation of its vineyards, which by this time consisted of six hundred and fifty acres. Sainsevain was retained to manage the vineyard and winery for a few years, but eventually Dreyfus, who controlled the Anaheim Wine Growers Association



and was head of the wine house of B. Dreyfus & Company, took over the management. In 1873 about 40,000 new vines of choice varieties were planted which brought the total to about 200,000.

Since the Cucamonga district did not suffer from the Anaheim disease, and because of its sandy soil largely escaped the ravages of phylloxera, it greatly increased its acreage in vines during the 1890's. Nevertheless, at the turn of the century the old Rancho Winery of John Rains and the North Cucamonga Winery of Pellissier and De Matteis east of town were still the only two there.

In 1902 the California Wine Association sent down to Cucamonga one of their ablest winemen, <sup>John</sup> Joseph Bosch, who had managed its Windsor Winery in Sonoma County. He had also organized the grape growers in the vicinity of Geyserville in the same county to pledge a certain tonnage of grapes to the C.W.A. annually, with the understanding the C.W.A. in turn would erect a winery in the town. Bosch's mission to Cucamonga was the same, and he was equally successful in organizing the growers there.

Among those who signed contracts were George D. Haven, David B. Milliken, Morton Post and John H. Klusman. The contract called for the growers to deliver their grapes

for a period of three years at ten dollars a ton. With the required tonnage signed, the C.W.A. erected a good sized frame winery in 1903 at North Cucamonga. The old Rancho (sometimes called the Cucamonga) Winery was closed soon thereafter, as Hellman, who had become the controlling stockholder in the C.W.A., had a new home for his grapes.

When the contracts expired in 1905 the C.W.A. did not offer to renew them. Instead the association offered to take the growers' grapes, crush them into wine and then store the wine for each grower's account. The growers would pay a handling and storage charge and were free to sell the wine when and to whom they wished. This arrangement was not satisfactory, but the growers put up with it until 1910, in which year two new wineries were erected at North Cucamonga. From that date until the coming of Prohibition the C.W.A. winery had an undistinguished history and its vintages were small ones. With Repeal the old C.W.A. winery was reactivated, under new ownership, and is today known as the Pioneer Winery, a cooperative.

In the meantime two wine houses had been establishing a foothold in the Cucamonga district: the Riverside Vineyard Company of Charles Stern and the Italian Vineyards Incorporated

of Secondo Guasti. They eventually became the two largest producers in the area and effectively prevented the California Wine Association from becoming a power in southern California.

Charles Stern, who was born in Mainz-on-the-Rhine, Germany, in 1838 came to San Francisco in 1854. His first job was with Kohler & Frohling, in whose small San Francisco wine depot he alternated with Kohler in the work of washing bottles and selling wine. He moved in about 1860 to Los Angeles, where in partnership with a man named Perkins, of Boston, he organized the firm of Perkins, Stern & Company to distribute the Kohler & Frohling wines on the east coast. They also handled the wines of Leon J. Rose of the Sunny Slope Vineyards at San Gabriel, and were the first house established on the East coast to handle California wines exclusively. In 1878 Stern withdrew from the firm and with Leonard J. Rose formed the firm of Stern & Rose, to handle the vintages of Rose's Sunny Slope. This association continued until the sale by Rose in 1887 of his vineyards and winery. Then taking into partnership his three sons, Alfred, Perkins and Carlos, and a brother-in-law in Chicago, named Rosenthal, Stern established the firm of Charles Stern & Sons. They erected a brick winery on Mission Road near Macy Street, near the then eastern city limits of Los Angeles

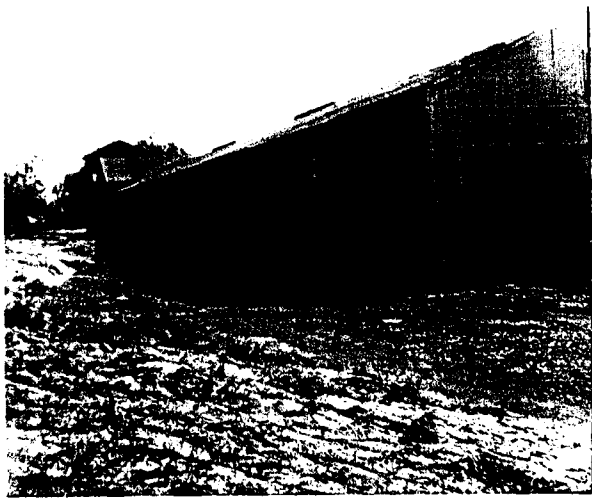
(old building still stands at the southwest corner of Aliso and Mission Road). Their business prospered, but Stern, visualizing that before many years the vineyards in and near Los Angeles would become residential property and that a new source of supply must be found, wisely turned his eyes toward Cucamonga.

In 1899 Stern organized the Riverside Vineyard Company, which was incorporated for \$750,000. Its directors were Charles and Alfred Stern, L. Harris of Los Angeles, Dr. I. M. Woodbridge of South Pasadena and Arnold J. Stadler of Riverside County.

Stadler, a native of Nebraska, had come to Los Angeles in 1882 at the age of twenty-one with but ten dollars in his pocket. He worked as a teamster for Remi Nadeau for a few years and then moved to Cucamonga, where, in partnership with his brother, Frederick, he homesteaded land in the Rincon and Corona area. They eventually became large and wealthy ranchers.

In 1899 the Riverside Vineyard Company acquired some three thousand acres of Arnold Stadler's land just over the San Bernardino County line at what was then known as Stadler Station (now part of Mira Loma), but which ultimately acquired

the appropriate name of Wineville. The company sank a well, set out twenty miles of twelve-inch concrete pipe line underground as the start of an irrigation system, and planted a section of land to vineyard. The following year more land was planted, and eventually the whole three thousand acres were in vines. In 1903 Charles Stern was killed in a railway collision, and his son Alfred took over as president and general manager of Charles Stern & Sons. In the same year some of the young vineyards were commencing to bear and young Stern, a graduate engineer, designed and built a concrete structure on the ground level to handle that year's crop. Three years later after the vineyards had begun to bear well, he enlarged the winery and ultimately the plant included a group of ground level buildings covering seven acres alongside the recently completed San Pedro, Los Angeles and Salt Lake Railway. The company was principally a dessert wine and brandy producer and the Pioneer Brand of Charles Stern & Sons was well known on the east coast and in New Orleans. Most of their brandy, which was their number one product, was shipped in ten gallon barrels. The firm remained active in the wine industry until Prohibition, and besides the winery at Wineville continued to operate the



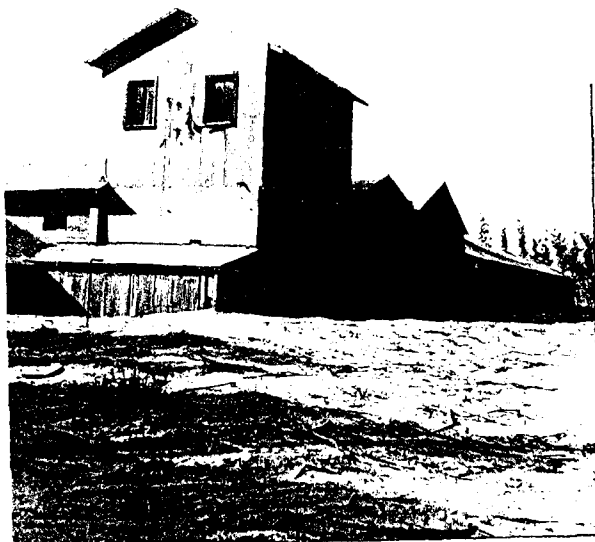
WINERY



OFFICE



SCALE HOUSE



CHARLES STERN & SONS  
WINEVILLE, MIRA LOMA

← Distillery & Winery

winery in Los Angeles, which also served as the main offices of the firm. When Prohibition came in, Alfred Stern started to uproot the vineyard and plant peach trees. He dismantled the winery and converted the building into a cannery but within a few years the price of grapes increased greatly; and the remaining land in vineyard was maintained and parts of the uprooted vineyards replanted to vines. Today much of the lands planted to vineyards by Charles Stern & Sons are still bearing, as are four of Stern's peach trees, and the old winery buildings serve as a warehouse.

Secondo Guasti, an Italian from Piedmont, came to Los Angeles in 1883 by way of Mexico, where he had made some money from his contract to cook <sup>for the</sup> construction hands on a new branch of the Santa Fe being built to Guaymas. Leaving Mexico in fear of yellow fever, he came to Los Angeles, again worked as a cook, and soon thereafter bought the Italian Hotel on Alameda Street.

In 1886 he married the daughter of a prosperous Los Angeles grocer and decided to go into the wine business. He operated the old winery in the Jean Bernard building at Third and Alameda, and, backed by Bernard, set out a twenty acre vineyard and erected a winery and distillery midway between Glendale and Tropic (now West Glendale), adjacent

to what came to be known as the Bernard and Guasti spur. Their first vintage was a modest one of six thousand gallons. With the old winery at Third and Alameda as a wine cellar and office and the winery at West Glendale as the production plant, the business prospered.

In 1896 Guasti became the sole owner of the business and in the following year moved his plant from West Glendale to Los Angeles. A large brick building at Palmetto and Mateo streets surrounded by a two acre vineyard from which he had already been securing grapes, was converted into a winery and given the name of Winery Number Two. In that year's vintage over thirty-five hundred tons of grapes were crushed, by far the largest amount of ~~grapes~~ handled by any single winery in the area. The old Bernard building continued to serve as a storage cellar and office and was referred to as Winery Number One. Both were in use until Prohibition and both are still standing.

Guasti, one of the first to envisage the Cucamonga district as the wine growing center of southern California, acquired land at South Cucamonga in the 1890's and started to plant wine grapes. In 1900 he organized the Italian Vineyards Incorporated, which was financed by a group of





EARLY WINE LABEL

local Italian wine men. It was capitalized at a half million dollars, divided into five thousand shares with a par value of a hundred dollars a share. Besides Guasti, who was the largest stockholder, were Giovanni De Matteis, Giacomo Barlotti, Ferdinando Bessolo, Angelo Bessolo, Carlo De Matteis, Antonio Ferrario, Ambrogio Vignolo, Luigi Terrile, Leopoldo Schiappietre, Antonio Signorio and Antonio Dell'Acqua. The firm purchased twelve hundred acres at Cucamonga and under the efficient supervision of Antonio Signorio, an experienced vineyardist, who had exchanged his six hundred and forty acre vineyard, owned jointly with Giovanni De Matteis at Cucamonga, for shares in the new company, 1,200 acres were planted to wine grapes, particularly varieties well suited for the production of sherry. Within three years the company owned about five thousand acres in vines, which it claimed to be the largest vineyard in the world.

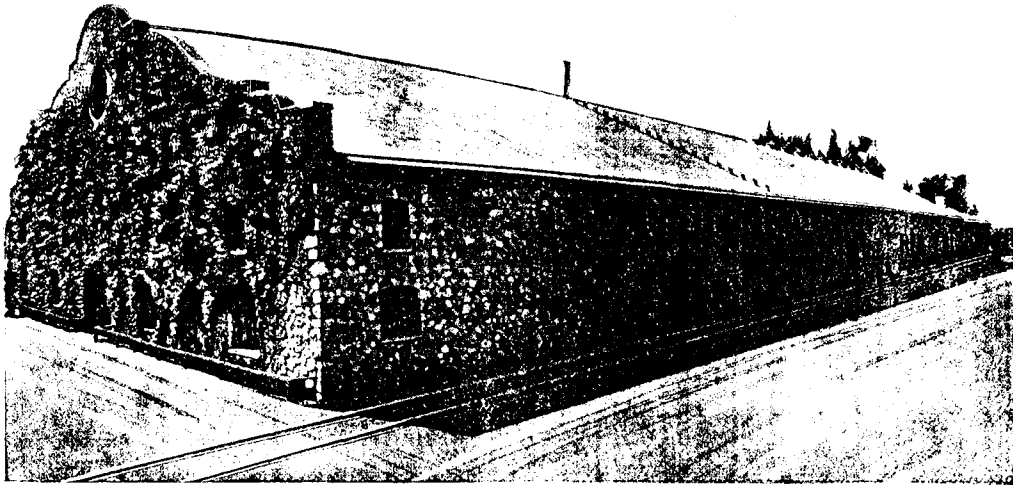
In 1903 the Italian Vineyards Incorporated was reorganized into the Italian Vineyard Company, of which Guasti remained as president, largest stockholder and guiding light. The new company purchased from Guasti his wineries in Los Angeles, and in 1904 erected a winery at South Cucamonga to handle some of the grapes from the vineyards, which up to that time had all been shipped to the Los Angeles wineries. To harvest

ITALIAN VINEYARD COMPANY, GUASTI, CAL.



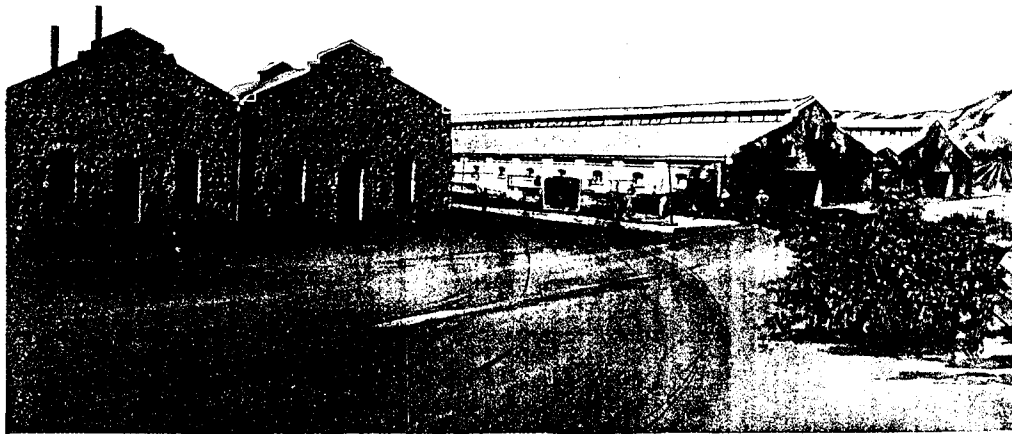
PARTIAL VIEW OF 4000 ACRE VINEYARD—PLANT IN BACKGROUND

ITALIAN VINEYARD COMPANY'S PLANT (4000 ACRES), GUASTI, CAL.



STORAGE CELLARS, CAPACITY 5,000,000 GALLONS

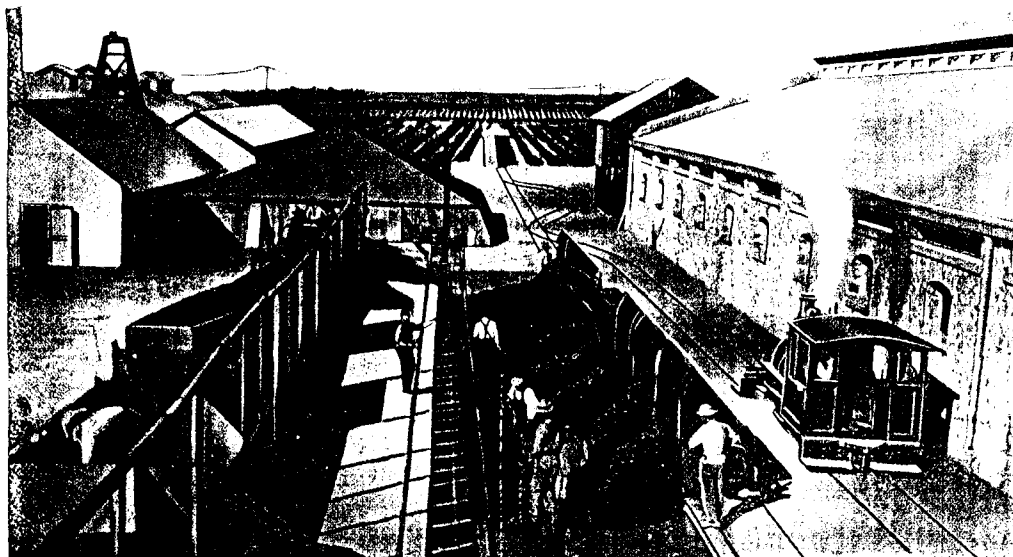
ITALIAN VINEYARD COMPANY'S PLANT (4000 ACRES), GUASTI, CAL.



SPIRIT AND FORTIFICATION ROOMS

FERMENTING CELLARS, CAPACITY 1,000,000 GALLONS

ITALIAN VINEYARD COMPANY'S PLANT (4000 ACRES), GUASTI, CAL.



GRAPE PLATFORM AND DUMP FOR WAGONS AND RAILROAD CARS

the grapes from the great vineyards the company constructed a portable railway system to facilitate the handling of the crop. The portable tracks were easily laid out on the flat sandy soil and the dwarf-locomotive and flat cars became a popular tourist attraction. Soon a little community of some fifty families grew up around the winery. For them Guasti built homes, a school and a church. The name of the town or station was changed from South Cucamonga to Guasti. When later a town sprang up along Foothill Boulevard and was called Cucamonga, what had been known as North Cucamonga became the present South Cucamonga.

The Italian Vineyard Company continued to enlarge the winery, and were soon having vintages of three and a half million gallons. The company operated the winery at Guasti, as well as the Los Angeles wineries, up to Prohibition. With Repeal the winery at Guasti was <sup>opened</sup> re-activated and is today owned and operated by the Garrett Wine Company of New York City, who likewise own and operate the immense vineyards laid out by Secondo Guasti.

We have already mentioned other Cucamonga vineyardists who in 1902 contracted with the C.W.A. for the crushing of their grapes. Among these were George D. Haven and David B.

Milliken. The former, a native of upstate New York, came to California in 1858 and through association with George Hearst acquired a substantial fortune in mining ventures. In 1881 he formed a partnership with Milliken, a native of Maine and a sailor in his youth, who had been in California since 1852. The partners set out four hundred acres in vineyard and established the fact that grapes could be grown successfully in Cucamonga without irrigation. In 1886 Milliken's son Newell joined his ageing father, and they assumed independent control of half the vineyard.

In 1894 John H. Klusman, a young German immigrant, arrived in Cucamonga, went to work at Haven's ranch and there met Morton E. Post, a New Yorker, one-time Indian fighter and retired colonel in the United States Army, who had commanded a detachment of soldiers escorting wagon trains from Missouri to Denver. Post had acquired some property in Wyoming, had served in Congress for that state, but in the 1890's had moved to Los Angeles. In 1900, Post and Klusman formed a partnership and purchased one hundred acres in Cucamonga, where under the latter's supervision, a vineyard was planted. The following year they bought more land which they planted to wine grapes. When <sup>John</sup> Joseph Bosch arrived in Cucamonga in 1902 to sign

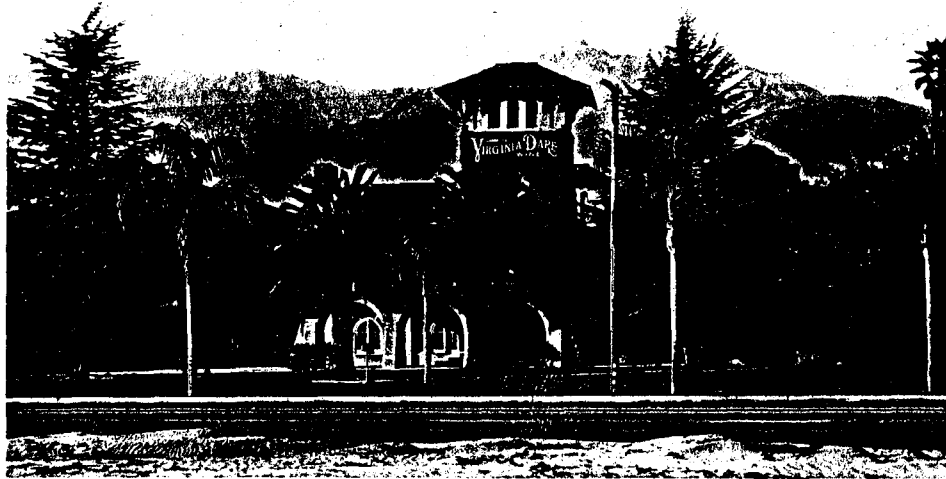
up prospective growers for the California Wine Association, Post and Klusman enthusiastically pledged the grapes of their young vineyards. Annually they continued to buy more land and set out more vineyards, so that by 1909 they owned over one thousand acres in vines. With their vineyards coming into full bearing, they were faced with the problem of finding a home for their grapes. There were only three wineries in the district, the C.W.A., the Italian Vineyard Company and Charles Stern & Sons. Of these, the C.W.A. was no longer buying grapes, and each of the others had over three thousand acres of vineyards of their own.

Fortunately, Post, who had established a real estate office in Los Angeles and had been very successful in a big sale of land in the Long Beach area, was equal to the occasion. In 1909 the partners purchased land on Foothill Boulevard, organized the Mission Vineyard Company with a capitalization of \$300,000 and in October of that year began the construction of a winery. Post hired an architect and, placing Klusman in charge of construction, left for a vacation in Europe. With seventeen teams of horse-drawn wagons hauling stone from the nearby foothills and two hundred men employed to handle the construction work, Klusman completed for the 1910 vintage a

beautiful winery in the California mission style of ~~architep-~~  
~~ture~~. Its original capacity was a half million gallons. However, as their young vineyards increased in yield, Post and Klusman were unable to find a market for their wines at what they considered to be a fair price, and were forced to increase the capacity of the winery annually until 1914, at which time it had a storage capacity of over two million gallons. In that year they made their first sale of wine to the C.W.A. of some 400,000 gallons, and soon thereafter sold approximately the same amount to Charles Stern & Sons. The Mission Vineyards were now in business and no additional storage space was ever needed for future vintages. Post and Klusman operated the winery until 1918, when, faced with the dry years ahead, they sold the plant to the Garrett Wine Company of New York City, who still operate it.

It was in 1909 that the Cucamonga Vintage Company also was organized for the same reason that prompted Post and Klusman to become winemakers. Some fifty-three wine growers organized for the purpose of erecting a winery to handle their grapes. Among the more prominent was George D. Haven, who was dissatisfied with receiving for his grapes only five dollars a ton. Other prominent growers were Hugh H. Thomas, who later acquired control of the Haven vineyards,





65a

Furman A. Lucas, who served as president, and Harry DeBerard. They erected in 1910, a short distance west of the C.W.A. winery at North Cucamonga, a large concrete structure which was completed in time to handle the vintage of that year. They enlarged the plant annually and operated up to Prohibition. With Repeal the winery was acquired by the Vai family and is operated by them today under the name of the Padre Vineyards.

Another vigneron in the vicinity, at <sup>2</sup>~~Rochester~~ station a mile east of North Cucamonga, was Jean Batiste La Fourcade. A native of southern France, he had worked as a boy in his father's vineyards. In 1888, at the age of seventeen, he came to Pomona, where he worked for the next five years as a laborer. In 1894 he moved to Redlands to work for the Vache brothers at their Brookside Winery. The following year he took over the management of a bankrupt prune, peach and apricot orchard at Etiwanda for the National Bank of Pomona and soon convinced the bank that it should uproot the orchards and plant the land to vineyard. He eventually acquired the property, and the vineyards in time covered over seven hundred acres, planted mostly to table and raisin grapes. He established a fruit company, erected a dehydrator and a fine concrete winery, <sup>which</sup> The front of the ~~winery~~ he decorated with



CALIFORNIA  
**Padres**  
**ELIXIR**

ALCOHOL NOT OVER 22%  
 NET CONT. 1 PT. 2 FL. OZ.

CONTAINS NUTRITIVE MEDICAMENTS IN PROPERLY BLENDED OLD CALIFORNIA WINES. A VALUABLE RECONSTRUCTIVE TONIC FOR USE IN GENERAL RUN DOWN CONDITION OF THE BODY — APPETIZER AND BLOOD STIMULATIVE RELIEVES FATIGUE

DOSE: ONE OR TWO MEASURE GLASSFUL BEFORE OR AFTER MEALS

THIS PRODUCT IS MANUFACTURED UNDER AUTHORITY OF INTERNAL REVENUE DEPT. PERMIT NO. CAL. 11, 1104

**CALIFORNIA MEDICINAL WINE CO.**  
**VAT BROTHERS**  
 SOLE PRODUCERS  
 LOS ANGELES  
 CALIFORNIA, U. S. A. MFGD. 1929

REGISTERED TRADE MARK U.S. PAT. OFF.

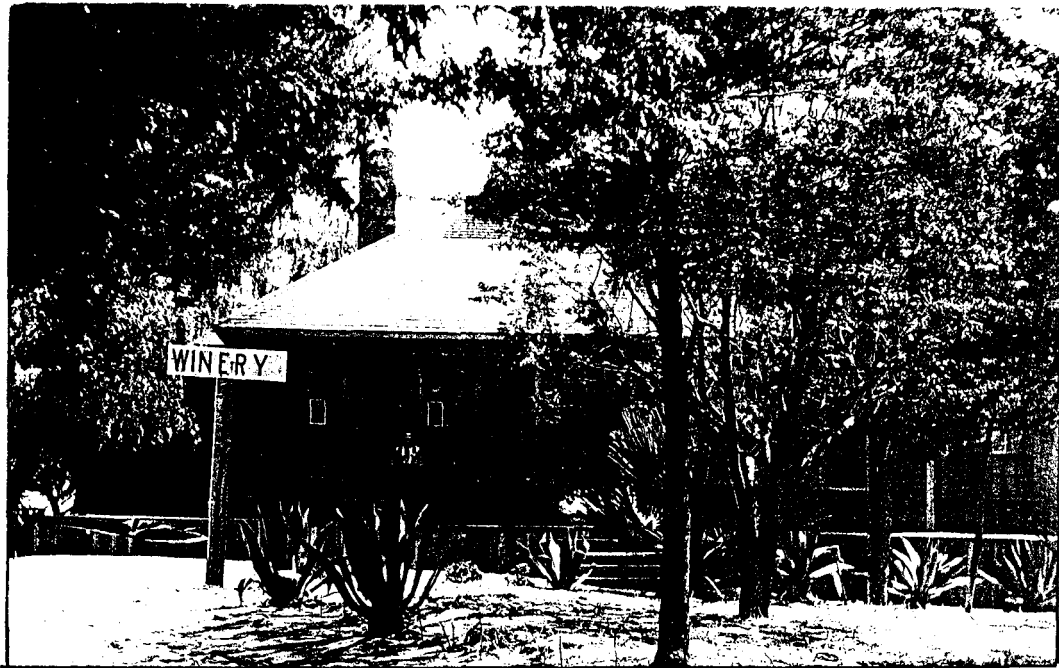
**THIS TONIC IS NOT TO BE USED AS A BEVERAGE**



boat anchors instead of the customary grape clusters. It is said that La Fourcade on the voyage across the Atlantic occupied a cabin overlooking the ship's anchor, and to make the time pass more quickly would fix his eye on the anchor and dream of the new world and new life he was sailing to in California. Thus when he was able to build his own winery, a dream come true, he decorated the building with anchors. La Fourcade operated the winery up to around Prohibition. Today the old building, minus the anchors, is an automobile museum.

To the west of La Fourcade was the winery and vineyard of his countryman, Antonine Pellissier. A native of the French Alps district, Pellissier had come to Los Angeles in 1885 at the age of twenty-four and engaged in the dairy business. He purchased land at Cucamonga and in partnership with Giovanni DeMatteis planted a vineyard and erected a stone winery. They sold out in 1903 to the Italian Vineyards Incorporated. In the same year Pellissier moved to Riverside and erected a winery on part of the Bandini Donation Claim, a part of Rancho Jurupa, and had annual vintages of one hundred thousand gallons up to 1917, at which time he was forced to close down due to the dry laws.

On Rancho Jurupa, which Juan Bandini secured by grant



LAFOURCADE WINERY - Rochester (No. Cucamonga)  
ca 1900

in 1838, and part of which, as has been <sup>noted</sup> said, was later owned for a time by Benjamin D. Wilson, there had probably been vineyards soon after 1839, when Bandini built his house on a mesa along the northwest side of the Santa Ana River about a mile east of Hammer Boulevard. Wilson sold his part of the rancho in 1843 to <sup>Louis?</sup> John Roubidoux, a native of St. Louis, who by the mid-fifties had some 5,500 vines <sup>and a winery</sup>. His adobe house stood about a mile west of the bridge across the Santa Ana River.

The Southern California Colony Association purchased the rancho in 1870 and the greater part of the land was soon planted to oranges, when it was found that they were a profitable crop. Moreover the fact that the greater number of those who founded Riverside were ardent prohibitionists, and that the sale of any alcoholic beverage there was illegal, discouraged the establishment of many wineries in the surrounding area.

Apparently the second winery built in San Bernardino County was that of Dr. Benjamin Barton on the outskirts of the present town of Redlands. Barton was born in South Carolina in 1823 and had practiced medicine in Alabama and Texas before coming to northern California in 1854. Three years later he moved to San Bernardino County and purchased the San

Bernardino Asistencia of Mission San Gabriel and one thousand acres of land, which included a small, badly neglected vineyard. This he reclaimed and obtaining cuttings from Mission San Gabriel, set out one hundred and sixty acres in Mission grapes. In the early 1870's he erected a winery alongside the Asistencia buildings, which he continued to operate until 1881, at which time he leased it to the Vache brothers of Los Angeles.

We have already spoken of the earlier activities of this family of French wine growers and winemakers, who were reunited by 1881. Their leasing of the Barton plant grew out of a need to increase their output, since the terms of their contract with C. Schilling & Company called for more wine than their Los Angeles plant could produce.

In 1888 Barton sold the ranch to a Los Angeles syndicate which uprooted the vineyard and planted the land to walnuts and oranges. The Vache brothers were allowed to use the winery for that year's vintage as well as for that of the following year. The vintage of 1889 was not only their last, but also their largest at the old Barton winery. Many small vineyards had been planted recently in the area and the Barton winery was the only home for their grapes. In the meantime the Vache brothers had purchased one hundred and fifty acres at nearby San Timoteo Canyon, had set out a twenty acre vineyard



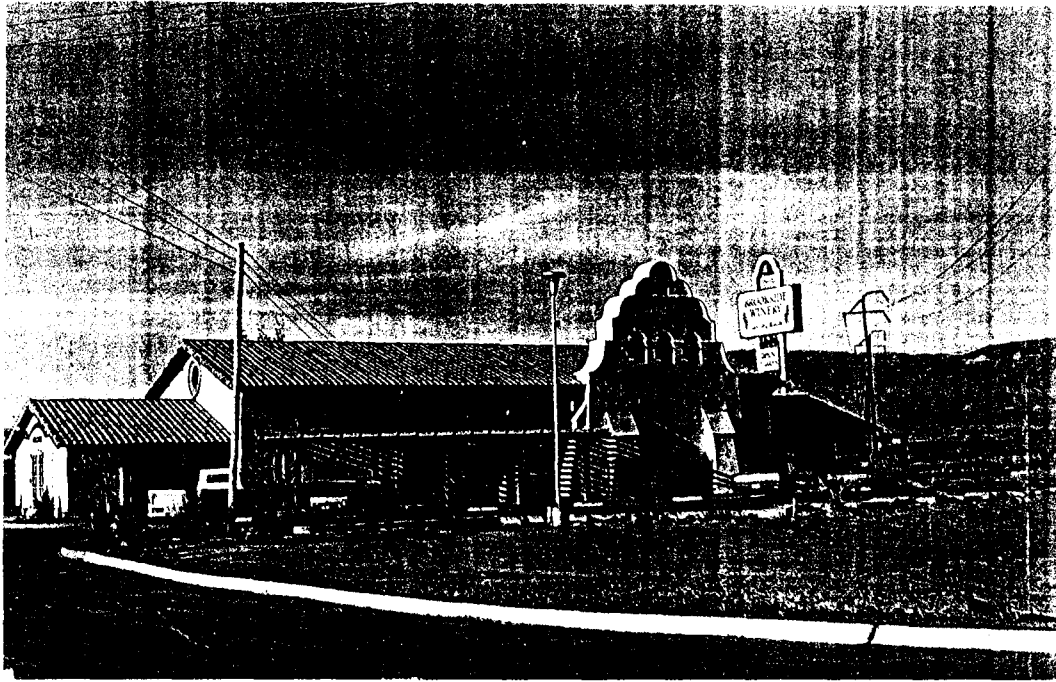
and a ten acre orange grove and had erected with the help of Indian labor a large adobe and wood winery, a frame fermenting house and a distillery. They built also a red brick barn and frame dwelling house and gave the new enterprise the name of Brookside Vineyards and Winery.

In 1891 Emile Vaché organized in San Bernardino the Brookside Wholesale Liquor House, which distributed the wines from Brookside as well as the beers of Anheuser Busch of St. Louis, Maier-Zobelin of Los Angeles and the San Diego Brewing Company. Associated with Vaché Freres in the wine house were Joseph and Thurlow Ingersoll and their cousin Frederick J. Esler. The grandfather of the Ingersolls had established the farming community of Delta, Michigan, where they and their cousin had spent their boyhood. Joseph Ingersoll had arrived in Los Angeles in 1882 and had gone to work there for the Baker Iron Works as a mechanic. Sent by the company to install some machinery at Brookside, he became a close friend of the Vaches, and eventually went to work for them. He was joined by his brother, Thurlow, and by Esler, both of whom likewise worked at Brookside. In 1896 Joseph Ingersoll and Esler formed the firm of Ingersoll & Esler and purchased the Vache brothers interest in the wine house. Later they expanded their interests

and became wealthy through their investments in real estate and mines.

In the meantime changes had taken place in the firm of Vaché Frères. Théophile returned to France to spend his last years and Emile had acquired control of the firm. He remained sole owner until 1902, when he organized the firm of E. Vaché & Company, which consisted of himself, the firm of Ingersoll & Esler, Thurlow Ingersoll and Marius Biane. The latter, a native of Toulouse, had arrived in Redlands in 1892 at the age of sixteen to join his father, a stone mason by trade. <sup>He</sup> ~~Marius~~ attended the schools of Redlands and then went to work at Brookside, first in the vineyard and later in the winery and distillery. He married Marcellina, a daughter of Adolph Vaché, and with the organizing of E. Vaché & Company became the general manager and winemaker at Brookside.

The following years were successful ones at Brookside, where there were crushed annually one thousand to fifteen hundred tons of grapes principally from the vineyards at the University Tract in Redlands and those in San Timoteo Canyon, Banning, Beaumont, Moreno and Canyon Pass. Biane acquired control of the firm with the death of Emile Vaché in 1908 and operated the winery up to 1916, at which time Redlands and the surrounding countryside voted in the dry laws.



BROOKSIDE WINERY, Colton  
Established 1832

With Repeal Marquis Biane re-entered the wine industry at Cucamonga and, aided by his sons, is still active in a career which goes back some sixty years. Though the vineyard in San Timoteo Canyon has long been abandoned, the badly dilapidated adobe Brookside Winery stood until 1956.

Near the present city of Redlands a group of settlers was established by José del Carmen Lugo about 1842, and one of these colonists, José Bermudez, planted vineyards which he irrigated by a zanja whose source was Mill Creek. Bermudez, a man well along in years, seems to have entrusted the actual irrigating to his wife, Maria Armenta, a formidable person much younger than he, and the ditch came to be known as the Zanja de Maria Armenta. There is no record of any commercial vintages, and we hear of no other wine growers in Redlands until 1879 when Dr. Jacob D. B. Stillman, a native of New York and a graduate of Union College, came to California in the 1840's and later established, in partnership with Dr. S. F. Morse, the first hospital in Sacramento. Stillman practiced medicine in Sacramento and San Francisco until his retirement in 1879, when he moved to Redlands and devoted his time to experiments with the making of raisins, the growing of dates and the production of wine, subjects he had studied previously in Europe.

He is also remembered as the author of Seeking the Golden Fleece and Wandering in the Southwest. He had 160 acres planted to grapes and in 1885 erected a stone winery which he operated until his death in 1888. The winery then became inactive, and the vineyard was uprooted a short time later. The University of Redlands library now occupies the site of the winery, the stone walls of which were used for the impressive retaining wall surrounding the building.

Other San Bernardino County winemakers were the Meyers family at Verdemonte; John Klaus about five miles southeast of San Bernardino on the Santa Ana River; Jean Seinturier at Highgrove, midway between San Bernardino and Riverside; the San Bernardino Winery of Edward Reinert later owned by John Andreason, located near the San Bernardino railway station and the Italian, Adalanto, near Victorville.



## SAN DIEGO COUNTY

The wine growing district in San Diego County was centered around the towns of Escondido, San Marcos and Vista, some ten miles inland from the coast. One of the first, if not the first, to erect a commercial winery in the county was Bernard T. Delpy, a native of the Basse Pyrenées district of France. Accompanied by his eighteen year old nephew, Pierre Delpy, he arrived in San Diego County in 1874 and took up a government claim just east of the present town of Vista, *in a little valley which was named for him*. He set out an orchard and vineyard and erected a small wooden winery. In 1884 Jules Delpy, a brother of Pierre, arrived at Delpy Valley, ~~as the little valley came to be called,~~ and went to work for his uncle. Seven years later Bernard Delpy died and his nephews inherited his estate. Jules took over the vineyard and in 1894 erected a fine stone winery, the Buena Vista, to replace the original frame building. During Prohibition the two hundred acre vineyard was uprooted, so that when he reopened the winery after Repeal, grapes had to be purchased from the local growers.

Today the fully-equipped old winery stands idle, but its owner is still active as a gentleman gardener and watcher of some sixty sheep, "for even though a man does reach ninety, if he is still in bonne sante he must stay active".

At nearby San Marcos, up the Twin Oaks Valley road, was the vineyard and winery of G. F. Merriam, who like George Kuchel, his neighbor farther up the mountainside, was making wine in the 1880's at his Big Rock Winery. Both wineries operated into the new century but were idle by 1910. Another winemaker was Joseph Young at Deluz, who made wine for a few years after the turn of the century. At Otay in 1889, Emanuele Denari erected a winery which he operated into the new century.

Around 1900 in the town of Escondido, there was established the Escondido Winery, a frame building located west of the railway station. In 1912 it was acquired by D. Cozzolino, a native of Italy, who arrived in California in 1900 and studied at the University of California. He was both a chemist and an attorney, and after leaving the University had worked as a wine chemist in Fresno and for Guasti at Cucamonga. The winery was operated up to Prohibition, but during the dry years the building was destroyed by fire.



## SANTA BARBARA COUNTY

Santa Barbara, one of the largest of the Franciscan missions, had a correspondingly large acreage in vineyard. Its output of wine was second only to that of San Gabriel, and we have already seen that one of its priests, Fr. Duran, made an aguardiente of considerable renown.

At the Santa Barbara presidio, situated in about the center of the present business district of the city, at least one vineyard was planted well before the secularization of the mission. A little to the west of the fort Felipe de Goycoechea, who was commandante from 1784 to 1802, set out vines in the area bounded by Cerillo, Anapamu, Castillo and de la Vina streets, which vineyard gave the last-named street its name. Only a part of this land was covered by the commandante's vines, but in 1843 a Frenchman, Pascual Botiller, acquired this property, planted more grapes and made wine. He owned a press, and his were probably the first grapes ~~crushed~~ in the vicinity crushed by other than the traditional treading. Botiller never produced wine in large amounts, but nearly fifty years later he still had about two acres in vines and still had small vintages.

Another Frenchman, Jules Goux, a native of Lyons who came to Santa Barbara in 1854, was for some years

P. HETTER, RUBENSON, LOS ANGELES.



16. Cultivating Santa Barbara Mission.

the French consular representative. He married Maria Caneda, a native of Santa Barbara and daughter of an old Spanish California family. Goux became the proprietor of a general merchandise store but found time also to plant grapes and build a winery. In the 80's and 90's his vintages averaged 50,000 gallons. After his death two of his sons, Tomas and Augustine maintained the vineyard and winery along with their wholesale grocery and liquor business. The family lived for many years in an adobe house which still stands in the rear of 1015 State Street.

After the secularization of Santa Barbara mission its vineyards were not entirely neglected, most of them having been taken over by certain of the local landowners: De la Guerras, Ortegas, Orenas and others. Most of these had discontinued wine making before 1870, but Gaspar de Orena continued for many years as a viticulturist. Born in northern Spain, where he had studied medicine, Orena came to California in 1842. His home was an adobe built in 1849 by Julian De la Guerra, then comandante of the presidio, on the north side of De la Guerra Street between his house and Anacapa street, From here Don Gaspar directed the operation not only of his little vineyard and winery but his vast 70,000 acres of range lands. His son was still producing wine in 1903, in which year we hear of his losing some fine wines

through the depredation in his cellar of rats that had chewed at corks and caused the spillage of some 10,000 gallons. Though this loss was probably not covered by insurance Orena was able to continue as a winemaker.

Part of the mission lands remained church property, and in 1852 we find James McCaffrey renting from the church both vineyard and range land. McCaffrey had left his native Ireland and settled in Australia, whence he made his way in 1849 to California. He worked for about two years at his tailor's trade at Mission San Jose and then moved to Santa Barbara County, where he built up large herds of cattle. Like the native Barbareños he lost heavily in the terrible drought years of 1863-4, but he persevered in wine making and about that time was making annually some 8,000 gallons. These vintages though all from Mission grapes included a port which established a considerable reputation. His son, James J. McCaffrey, continued to make wine and became also the proprietor of a liquor store at 634 State Street, Santa Barbara. This along with the winery closed with Prohibition.

Giovanni B. Parma who settled in Santa Barbara in the early 1870's and who established a retail fruit and vegetable business at 709 State Street, began planting vines soon after his arrival. In addition to Mission grapes he set out some Zinfandels and Tokays in the 1880's.

His son Vicente succeeded him both as grocer and vintner.

Another Italian, Giovanni Pendola, a native of Genoa, came to Santa Barbara in 1854, and soon had a five acre vineyard and a small winery near his adobe house on Castillo Street. This winery was operated until about 1895 but never was enlarged. Pendola's sons became interested in the cattle and the paving and grading business.

The largest vineyard in the immediate vicinity of Santa Barbara was that of Albert Packard, a Rhode Island man who settled here in 1845. In his first years in California he was very successful as a hunter of sea otters, but as these animals became scarce he turned to the practice of law. On hillside land rising from the west end of Canon Perdido Street he planted forty acres to Mission grapes and in 1865 erected a substantial adobe winery, La Bodega, <sup>which</sup> ~~this building~~ still stands on the south side of West Cabrillo Street near the corner of San Pascual. There is a stone basement, and the walls, likewise of stone, rise about six feet above the grade, where the adobe begins. The lumber for the second storey walls and the shingles came from Oregon by a sailing vessel. Packard engaged a Frenchman, Pedro Dejame (nicknamed Caracci), to put together the shooks for the ten-foot high vats. Both wine and brandy were produced at La Bodega, the later selling during the 1890 s at \$2.50 a gallon, the former from

twenty-five cents up, depending on its age. Fachard's best known wine maker, Edward Breck, served for twenty-five years and was active almost to the time of his death at the age of ninety-one.

Montecito, which has become an integral and fashionable part of Santa Barbara, was formerly a small Spanish-speaking community. A little north of Coast Highway 101, at 29 Sheffield Drive, at the foot of Ortega Hill, there still stands an adobe house which, conveniently near the old Santa Barbara-Los Angeles stage road, had long been a regular stage stop. In 1870 this house was purchased by an Italian, Giovanni Trabucco, who had some five acres in Mission grapes and made wine nearby. He lived alone and was said to have money hidden about the place. One dark December night in 1881 he was murdered, presumably by robbers hoping to find a rich hoard. The guilty parties were never caught, and a little later the property and equipment were sold to John Arroqui, who continued here unmolested until about 1900.

A few miles northwest of Santa Barbara El Camino Real climbs through Gaviota and Nojouti into the valley of the Santa Ynez. Both of the missions in this fertile valley, La Purissima and Santa Ynez, had its own vineyard. Some years after the secularization of the missions many of the vines of La Purissima, near the present town of

Lompoc were moved a few miles off onto land owned by the Ortega family, who made some wine for local use. Higher up the valley near Santa Ynez, a Frenchman, Jean-Marie Birabent, came here in 1860 as an employee of the Ortegas and married Marie Antonia, a daughter of the family. Both he and the Ortegas were primarily stock men, but Birabent maintained a five-acre vineyard and a winery until the 1890's.

Another Frenchman, Louis Janin, acquired near Mission Santa Ynez the Marcelino Rancho. This had formerly belonged to one Marcelino, a Mission Indian who in 1804 had built himself an adobe house. Janin kept the building but made numerous additions so that the original adobe though still intact was entirely surrounded by frame construction. Janin was for a time the State mineralogist. He planted various varieties of grapes and made wine until about 1900, but his output was never large.

This fertile valley, like the land in the vicinity of Santa Barbara, though in every way suitable for the growing of fine varieties of dry-wine grapes has had no vintages since Prohibition.

Better known and more ambitious than any of the foregoing were the vineyards and winery of Justinian Caire on Santa Cruz Island seventeen miles across the channel from the city of Santa Barbara. This island stretching

twenty-one miles parallel to the coast had been stocked with cattle and a few hogs and sheep by the mission fathers. After the secularization of the mission lands Santa Cruz Island was granted by the Mexican government to Andres Castellero. In the 1850 s it was acquired by Barron Forbes and Comapny, an English firm who ran it as a sheep ranch. Caire, a Frenchman who had built up in San Francisco a thriving business as an importer of hardware, became in 1865 superintendent for Barron Forbes & Company. Four years later, with stockholders chiefly members of his own family he organized the Santa Cruz Island Comapny and purchased the island. For about two decades the company confined its activities to cattle and sheep raising, but about 1885 Caire conceived the idea of establishing a Swiss-French colony on the island and began the planting of grapes, chiefly Zinfandels.

The idea of a colony was soon given up, and the first vintages were small and experimental, but finding his wine well received Caire enlarged the vineyard up the steep slopes above the ranch house to some sixty acres and included in the plantings besides Zinfandels some Barbera, Mataro, Burger, Grenache and Riesling. He built a winery and a combined dormitory and dining room large enough to house the sixty-odd men who were employed during the vintage season. These buildings along with a



number of houses for the permanent employees and a small chapel, all of brick plastered over and whitewashed and with small iron balconies, had the look of a small south European village.

By 1897 there were 300 acres in vineyard. The management took a rather paternal interest in the welfare of its employees, who seem to have been chiefly not French or Swiss but Italian, for visitors of this period report seeing posted in the dining hall such signs in Italian as: "Do not throw bread on the floor;" "Eat your soup. It is a nourishing food." "Do not talk loud." Caire did some bottling and had his <sup>own</sup> ~~son~~ label, the St. Hubert Vineyard Company being his San Francisco agent, but the greater part of his vintages were sold in bulk. The schooner Santa Cruz landed cargos from the island usually at the Ventura wharf.

After Caire's death in 1898 his family continued to produce wine until Prohibition. After Repeal the plant was reopened and was in operation until 1937. The old ranch and winery buildings still stand.



## SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY

Mission San Luis Obispo de Tolosa, around which has grown the town of San Luis Obispo, had vineyards soon after its founding by Fr. Junipero Serra in 1772. By the early XIX century a considerable trade had grown up with the ships which anchored from time to time at Cave Landing, a roadstead a half mile east of the present town of Avila. In exchange for clothing, ammunition, dishes and cutlery the mission disposed of its excess hides and tallow, grain and wine. In 1833 the mission was secularized, and it has been said that by order of the mission priests the vines were destroyed. In any event no trace of vineyards in the immediate vicinity of the town is to be found.

San Luis Obispo was organized as a pueblo in 1844, but there is no record of any wine making by the puebleros or for that matter by the rancheros until after the period of American occupation. However in the early 1850's Paul M. Dallidet, a Frenchman who had married into the Spanish-California Salazar family, set out grapes around his adobe dwelling house in the southern outskirts of the little town. His vintages were small; thirty-five years later he had only fourteen acres in vines, but he continued wine making along with an active participation in civic affairs. His son Paul M. Jr., an early graduate of St. Mary's College in San Francisco, was a real estate dealer but continued wine making until about 1895.

About two miles north of town, just before the highway begins the long climb up the Cuesta grade Joaquin Estrada planted a vineyard in the early 1860's. A native of Monterey, Estrada had owned the great 17,000 acre Santa Margarita Rancho centering about the little town of the same name. Like many ranchers he had lost the greater part of his herds of range cattle in the droughts of 1862-3 and turned to other means of earning a livelihood. His vineyard became known as the Estrada Gardens, a popular place for picnics and barbecues and he made wine here until about 1890. His old adobe house still stands, and visitors as late as 1937 reported seeing traces of the old vines.

Over a range of hills to the southeast of San Luis Obispo there was another small viticultural achievement, that of a Frenchman, F. Guillemin. An early historian reports that he had been making in the 1870's a light wine which connoisseurs pronounced <sup>it</sup> equal to the famous pitit vin du Jura. We are not told what varieties M. Guillemin used in this blend, but that any grapes from the Jura or indeed any part of the Franche Comté were used seems most unlikely. They may well have been nothing more distinguished than the old Missions, for the whole county was still difficult of access; no railroad had reached the county seat and most of the wine made must have been consumed by local residents. Moreover the output was small; in 1876 there were but

80,000 vines in the entire county.

A larger vineyard than any of the foregoing was that of Nathan and Morris Goldtree. Natives of Germany they had come to San Luis Obispo in 1858 and established there a general merchandise store, which remained their principal interest. However as Goldtree Brothers & Company they acquired in the early 1880's some 9,000 acres about three miles to the northwest of town and centering about what became a flag station when in 1894 the Southern Pacific was extended from the north down the Cuesta grade to San Luis Obispo. The Goldtrees and their associates had by the middle 1880's some ninety acres in Zinfandel grapes and were making wine before 1890.

Before the completion of the railroad to San Luis Obispo any bulky freight to San Francisco or elsewhere had perforce been shipped by coastwise steamers from Port Harford, the present Port San Luis on San Luis Obispo Bay. On the other hand wines made in the northern part of the county could be sent by rail from Paso Robles or San Miguel as early as 1884, and from Templeton two years later. This was a boon to a number of wine growers.

Extending west from the present towns of Atascadero and Templeton was Rancho Asuncion, which had been granted in 1845 to Pedro Estrada, a brother of Joaquin of the Estrada Gardens. Near the adobe house of the grantee, which still stands about two miles from Atascadero on the original

Camino Real, there was a small vineyard, but almost all the ranch was cattle or sheep range. However it was slowly subdivided, and in 1879 we find James R. Anderson planting Zinfandel and Burger vines on the slopes of the Santa Lucias about seven miles west of Templeton. He had a winery a few years later.

In 1853 Anderson, a native of Australia, had been brought as an infant by his parents to Santa Clara County. The voyage had been an adventurous one. Their ship was wrecked close to Kanaka Island, where the survivors had lived for three months with only turtles and turtle eggs for food, and Anderson Sr., who had been a Mormon missionary in Sydney, lost \$100,000 in the wreck. James Anderson had grown up on a farm which his father had established and had himself been a grain farmer in Santa Clara and San Benito counties before settling on Rancho Asuncion. Though his output was never large and his major interest was general farming, he continued as a wine maker until Prohibition assisted in his later years by his son Frank.

A neighbor of Anderson's, Andrew York, became exclusively a wine grower. Born in Indiana, York had helped drive a herd of seven hundred cattle and fifty mules across the plains to California in 1854. After that and until the completion of the transcontinental railway he had been in the employ of the government freighting goods across the country.

In 1874 he came to San Luis Obispo County and bought a farm at the mouth of Torro Creek near Cayucos. He settled in the Asuncion district, <sup>and</sup> in 1882 above a 1,500-foot pass in the Santa Lucias and near the top of a mountain which later came to bear his name, <sup>he</sup> planted ~~a thirty-acre~~ vineyard. His selection was the same as Anderson's; Zinfandel and Burgers. York was making wine by 1885 and his production gradually increased as he planted more vines. He also crushed the grapes, chiefly Zinfandels, of a number of neighboring vineyards, one of whom was the celebrated pianist Ignace Paderewski. He built a new brick winery about 1901. Before his death in 1913 at the age of eighty his two sons had taken over, and they in turn have been succeeded by a third generation of ~~Yorks~~. Their clientele has long included the Basque sheepherders in this general area and in Kern County.

About twelve miles to the east of Templeton a road traversing some rolling wooded hills reaches the confines of Rancho Huerhuero drained by several branches of a creek of the same name, a tributary of the Salinas River. In 1882 Jonathan V. Webster acquired the rancho. Reared on a farm in his native Tennessee, Webster as a young man had migrated to Arkansas, whence he had come to California by ox team, bought redwood land near Oakland, made shakes and shingles, put himself through college and edited in San Francisco the California Patron, a farm journal. Some years later he

had bought a farm and a cherry orchard in the suburb of Fruitvale. He subdivided the Huerhuero but kept the home ranch for himself and built a fine Southern style residence. The little town of Creston became the business center of this fruit and vine growing area. Webster's chief efforts were directed to stock raising and the founding of a bank in Paso Robles, but he also planted fourteen acres to Carignan and Mataro grapes, established a nursery and made wine for some twenty years. Dignified of mien, with a neatly trimmed chin beard he remained until his death in 1913 at the age of eighty-three, one of the first citizens of the county.

In addition to his own grapes Webster crushed those of a number of other growers on the former Huerhuero Rancho, but two neighbors, John and William Ernst, natives of Germany, who had a small vineyard of Zinfandels, had also their own winery.

Earlier than the vines grown in and about Creston were those planted near Pozo, some fifteen miles east of Santa Margarita near the headwaters of the Salinas River at an elevation of nearly 1,500 feet. Dolores Herrera, a native of New Mexico who in the 1840's had settled with his family at San Gabriel, acquired a four hundred-acre ranch herd in 1853. He made wine on a small scale for some thirty years.



In another rather remote part of the county, near the headwaters of Arroyo Grande Creek and about twelve miles north-east of the town of Arroyo Grande was the vineyard and winery of A.B. Masbrouck, a Massachusetts man who had settled in San Luis Obispo County in 1852. Some years later he bought from the heirs of the Musick family (who's name was given to the post office of the area) the 4,500 acre Arroyo Grande grant. Generally known as the Ranchita the grant had about 1,500 acres of arable land, stretches of mountain valley from a quarter of a mile to a mile in width. Hasbrouck built up fine herds and became famous for his cheese making. In 1881 near his beautifully situated home he planted 30,000 vines, chiefly Zinfandels. He had a winery by 1885, gradually increased his vineyard to over forty acres and made wine until 1912.

San Miguel Mission, only three miles from the Monterey County line, had two vineyards: one adjacent to the mission buildings; another about ten miles to the northeast up Vineyard Canyon, a tributary of the Salinas River, just over the line in Monterey County. The former had disappeared either through neglect or perhaps because of the orders of the priests at the time of the secularization of the missions; but in 1883 there were still vines in Vineyard Canyon, when ~~two Americans, Willaim W. Hays and M.M. Maxwell had become~~ *became*

wine growers there.

Hays, a native of Maryland, who had served in the Civil War as an army surgeon, came to California in 1866 and began the practice of Medicine in San Luis Obispo. He seems to have found time to superintend the gradual replanting of Mission vines, for by 1890 he could report eighty acres planted and sixty-five (of various varieties but no Missions) in bearing. The doctor had his own winery. Maxwell likewise set out vines in Vineyard Canyon in the early 1880's and began wine making about 1886.

The slopes of this beautiful winding canyon are no longer in vineyard, but some hillsides have been planted to orchard trees.

# **GRAPE ACREAGE STATISTICS**

**1856 – 1992**

## GRAPE ACREAGE STATISTICS

Estimates of grapevine acreage have been compiled by different agencies and associations since the early 1850s. Unfortunately, early estimates were not compiled annually. Federal statistics are available through the United States Census, but are, of course, decennial. During the 1850s, 1860s and 1870s, the State Agricultural Society periodically published tables listing grape acreage in California by county, but their efforts were inconsistent. The California State Board of Equalization also collected acreage statistics, but again, these were not compiled annually. In 1890, the California Board of State Viticultural Commissioners published the first comprehensive survey of grape acreage, including a county by county directory of vineyardists.

The consistent compilation of grapevine acreage in California began in 1919 when estimates were under the control of the Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, a State agency. Then, in 1969, the California Agricultural Statistics Survey (CASS) took over this statistical task. Financed through a joint effort of the State and Federal departments of agriculture, the wine industry, the California Raisin Advisory Board and the California Table Grapes Commission, CASS continues to compile annual grapevine acreage estimates from 9,000 growers statewide. Although other acreage estimates have been collected by various State and Federal agencies between 1919 and 1992, this report utilizes the data recorded by the Crop and Livestock Reporting Service and CASS because of their accuracy.

Grape acreage estimates were obtained from the following sources:

For the years 1856-1858, 1868, 1872-1877: *Transactions of the California State Agricultural Society*.

For the years 1880, 1887, 1891-1894, 1904, 1906, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916: *Reports of the State Board of Equalization*. [When they seemed more reliable than those of the Board of Equalization, some estimates for 1910 were taken from the *Statistical Report of the California State Board of Agriculture for the Year 1918*, which includes grape acreage for 1910.]

For the year 1890: *Directory of the Grape Growers, Wine Makers and Distillers of California*, published by the California Board of State Viticultural Commissioners in 1891.

For the years 1919-1953: *California Fruit and Nut Crop, Special Publication 257*, published by the Crop and Livestock Reporting Service. Between 1919 and 1953 the Service issued annual acreage estimates. This supplement by R.E. Blair, agricultural statistician for the Service, was compiled after corrections and adjustments were made in the data collected for those years. Because the supplement provides a more reliable source of data, it was used in lieu of the annual reports.

For the years 1954-1968: *California Fruit and Nut Acreage Estimates*, annual reports published by the Crop and Livestock Reporting Service.

For the years 1969-1992: *California Grape Acreage*, the annual report issued by the California Agricultural Statistics Service.

Estimates for 1856-1858, 1868, 1872 and 1873 were given as the number of grapevines, not in acreage yields. The grapevine estimates were converted to acreage yields based on the now-standard 8' x 8' planting (681 vines per acre), and were rounded to the nearest whole number. At the time, this configuration of grapevine planting was not necessarily the standard, and there were variations in the spacing of vines, but 8' x 8' was prevalent. Since there is no means of verifying the planting formation of every vineyard, the acreage was converted according to the standard configuration to provide consistency and a basis for comparison.

The acreage estimates for 1856-1858, 1868, 1872-1877 and 1880 combine table, raisin and wine grapes into one total. For the other years, acreage estimates are broken down by grape type and variety. This report presents the total table, raisin and wine grape acreage. The acreage estimates include both bearing and non-bearing vines.

When looking at the acreage estimates in this survey, it is important to understand the present boundaries of California's counties changed considerably between 1850 and 1907. For this reason, the dates of conception for each county are provided.

The reliability of the older acreage yields remains suspect as there were no means available to verify the accuracy of data collection; in addition, the early records were compiled and recorded by a not-always-neat hand. This is particularly evident in the records from the State Board of Equalization. Their figures were included when they seemed consistent with the trends in grape growing in the counties, and were helpful in filling the gaps left by the lack of alternative data.

Some acreage estimates were not included in this report. Whether because of typographic errors, or mistakes made during data gathering, the figures were either unlikely for that county at that time, or were glaring errors. For example, the State Board of Equalization reported 64,044 acres of grapevines in Siskiyou County in 1893—an impossibility.

It should be noted that the acreage estimates compiled by the various agencies and associations often omit grapevine acreage for various counties during any given year. This does not necessarily mean that grapevines were not, or are not currently, cultivated in that county. Grapes have been grown in every county of California, a fact that makes California unique in the history of grape growing and wine making in the United States.

The regions of California not particularly suited to the cultivation of grapes have often been neglected in surveys when acreage falls below the level of inclusion. The collection of acreage estimates before 1900 was no doubt hampered by the lack of transportation to, and the difficulty of communicating with, the less populated areas of the State. Although the methods used to compile data are now more sophisticated, parcels of less than five acres were often not included in the data, and there are many small vineyards that remain unrecorded. In fact, smaller acreage estimates are often "carried over" from

one year to the next if time or financial resources preclude investigation. This accounts for some of the counties that list the same meager acreage for an extended period of time. For example, Siskiyou County is listed as having two acres in grapevines for the years between 1937 and 1962. CASS carried over the figure until notified that sometime during that period the grapevines had been pulled.

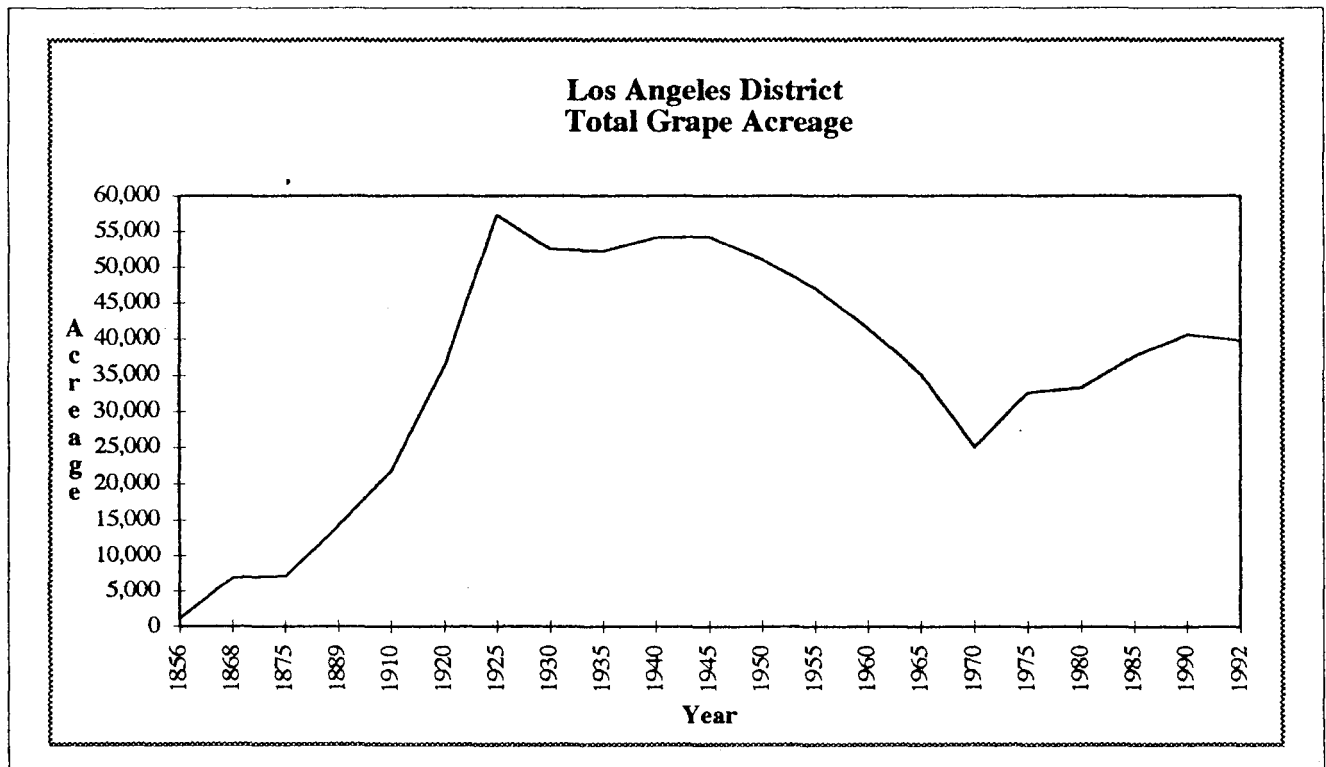
This statistical survey presents the grapevine acreage planted in California between 1856 and 1992 as it was reported. As estimates, they do not represent a completely accurate accounting of the acreage planted to grapevines, but they do illustrate important trends in the history of grape growing in California. Although data concerning the acreage planted to different types and varieties of grapes is not included as part of the acreage total by county, acreage planted to wine grapes has been compiled for specific years.

Every effort has been made to present accurate acreage estimates — any errors are entirely my own.

— Ernest Peninou

## Los Angeles Viticultural District

Date	District Acreage Totals	County as Percentage of District Total								
		Los Angeles	San Luis Obispo	Santa Barbara	San Bernardino	Ventura	Orange	Riverside	Imperial	San Diego
1856	1,213	88%		2%	9%					
1868	6,954	81%		7%	9%					2%
1875	7,151	69%	1%		24%	3%				2%
1889	14,194	33%	3%	2%	25%	2%	1%			33%
1910	21,796	33%	2%		40%		2%	11%	2%	8%
1920	36,005	13%			55%			4%	5%	20%
1925	57,289	11%	2%		49%	1%		11%	11%	14%
1930	52,540	10%	2%		52%	2%		15%	6%	12%
1935	52,238	10%	2%		58%	1%		14%	3%	11%
1940	54,097	8%	1%		61%			16%	3%	9%
1945	54,205	8%	2%		61%			19%	1%	8%
1950	51,079	3%	1%		62%			23%	2%	8%
1955	47,016	3%	1%		59%			28%		8%
1960	41,426		1%		56%			35%		6%
1965	35,166		1%		56%			38%		4%
1970	25,015		3%		57%			37%		2%
1975	32,538		12%	20%	33%			33%		1%
1980	33,206		14%	21%	22%			42%		
1985	37,607		15%	25%	9%			50%		
1990	40,538		21%	23%	5%			50%		
1992	39,741		23%	23%	5%			48%		



## Imperial County

Created August 15, 1907

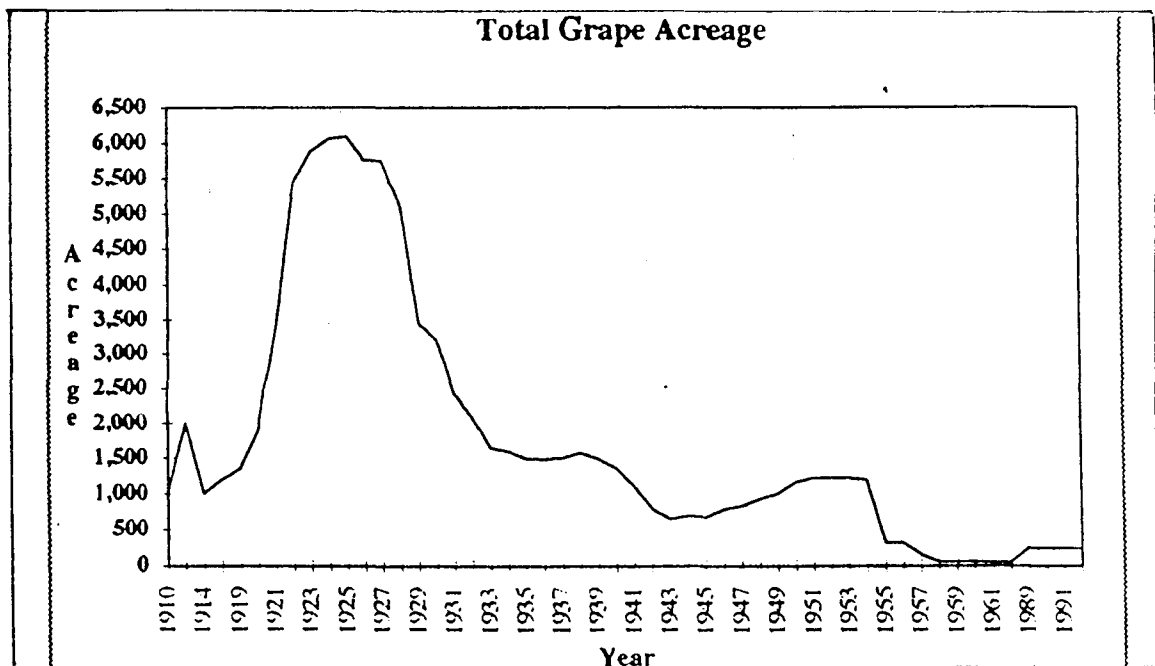
County Seat: El Centro

Land Area 4,089 sq.miles - 2,616,960 acres

The name Imperial Valley was chosen by the California Development Company as a more enticing name for the southern part of the Colorado Desert, to which they hoped to attract settlers. The county is named for the valley's "mother town," Imperial.

### Acres planted to grapes

1910	1,010	1933	1,649	1950	1,160
1912	2,000	1934	1,598	1951	1,220
1914	1,007	1935	1,495	1952	1,220
1916	1,200	1936	1,484	1953	1,220
1919	1,350	1937	1,501	1954	1,200
1920	1,890	1938	1,575	1955	314
1921	3,390	1939	1,495	1956	314
1922	5,430	1940	1,358	1957	161
1923	5,880	1941	1,105	1958	65
1924	6,060	1942	791	1959	65
1925	6,090	1943	654	1960	65
1926	5,756	1944	689	1961	53
1927	5,743	1945	677	1962	53
1928	5,094	1946	784	1989	240
1929	3,443	1947	830	1990	240
1930	3,179	1948	925	1991	240
1931	2,416	1949	997	1992	240





## Los Angeles County

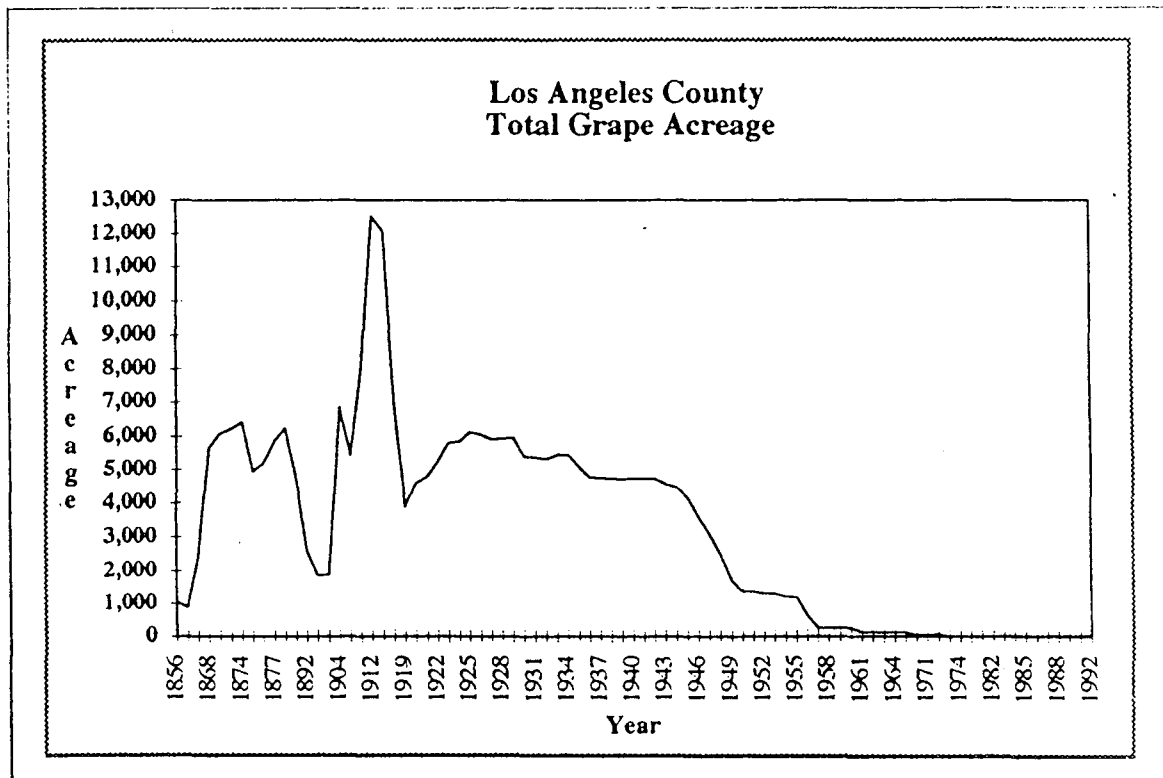
Created February 18, 1850  
County Seat: Los Angeles  
Land Area 4,067 sq.miles - 2,602,880 acres

The county derives its name from *Ciudad de los Angeles* (City of Angels). The name originated when the Portola expedition camped on the banks of the river they named, *Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Porciuncula* (Our Lady of the Angels of Porciuncula). The Porciunculaa chapel is in the basilica of "Our Lady of the Angels" near Assisi, Italy and was the headquarters of the Franciscan order.

### Acres planted to grapes

1856	1,066	1920	4,600	1941	4,742	1962	124
1857	881	1921	4,800	1942	4,745	1963	124
1858	2,423	1922	5,250	1943	4,573	1964	124
1868	5,639	1923	5,800	1944	4,476	1965	124
1872	6,079	1924	5,850	1945	4,177	1970	4
1873	6,241	1925	6,120	1946	3,632	1971	45
1874	6,417	1926	6,060	1947	3,097	1972	64
1875	4,950	1927	5,920	1948	2,516	1973	2
1876	5,180	1928	5,930	1949	1,722	1974	2
1877	5,850	1929	5,966	1950	1,373	1975	1
1880	6,235	1930	5,407	1951	1,365	1976	1
1890	4,695 *	1931	5,368	1952	1,311	1982	1
1892	2,604	1932	5,331	1953	1,307	1983	10
1893	1,861	1933	5,455	1954	1,213	1984	13
1894	1,895	1934	5,454	1955	1,199	1985	13
1904	6,825	1935	5,067	1956	659	1986	21
1906	5,447	1936	4,770	1957	259	1987	21
1910	7,873	1937	4,757	1958	255	1988	21
1912	12,509	1938	4,731	1959	253	1990	21
1914	12,075	1939	4,728	1960	253	1991	23
1916	6,870	1940	4,739	1961	124	1992	24
1919	3,900						

\* Only part of county reported



## Orange County

Created March 11, 1889

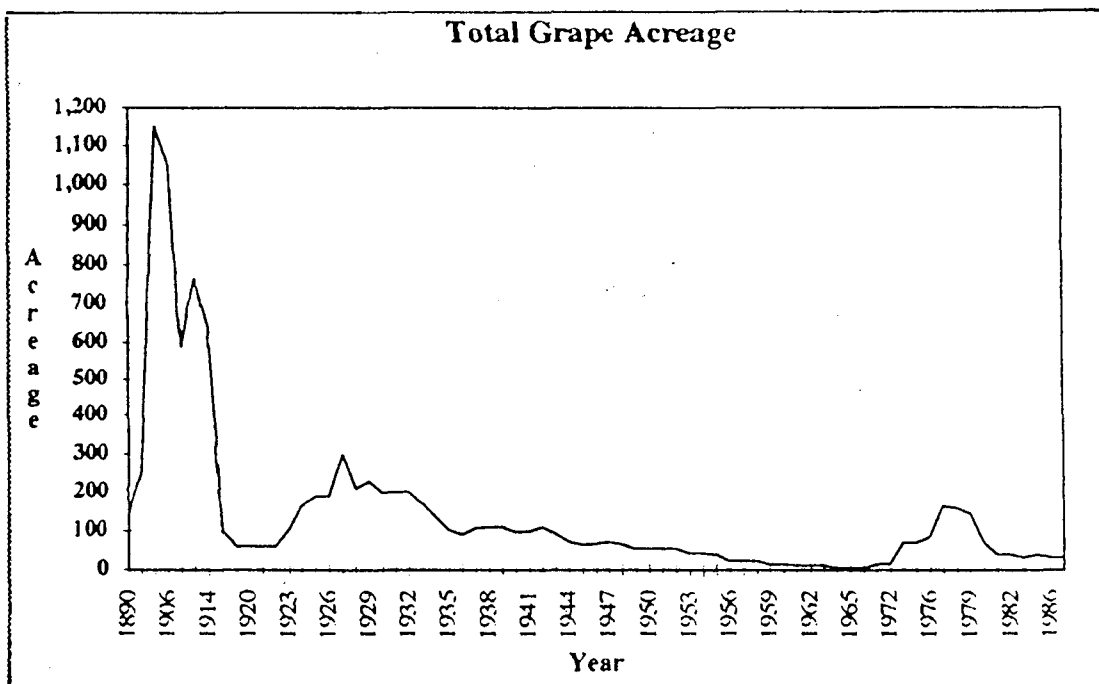
County Seat: Santa Ana

Land Area 795 sq.miles - 508,800 acres

As early as 1870 the movement for the organization of such a county under the name of "Anaheim" had begun, and had continued more-or-less persistently under the name of "Santa Ana" or "Orange" until its creation under the latter name, honoring its famous orange groves.

### Acres planted to grapes

1890	144	1935	105	1959	15
1892	250	1936	92	1960	15
1904	1,150	1937	109	1961	12
1906	1,050	1938	110	1962	12
1910	590	1939	111	1963	12
1912	765	1940	99	1964	7
1914	640	1941	100	1965	7
1916	100	1942	111	1970	5
1919	60	1943	94	1971	15
1920	60	1944	74	1972	15
1921	60	1945	65	1973	71
1922	60	1946	68	1974	71
1923	105	1947	72	1976	86
1924	165	1948	66	1977	165
1925	190	1949	55	1978	160
1926	190	1950	55	1979	145
1927	300	1951	55	1980	71
1928	210	1952	55	1981	41
1929	230	1953	44	1982	41
1930	200	1954	44	1984	33
1931	200	1955	41	1985	41
1932	202	1956	24	1986	33
1933	171	1957	24	1987	33
1934	136	1958	24		



## Riverside County

Created March 11, 1893

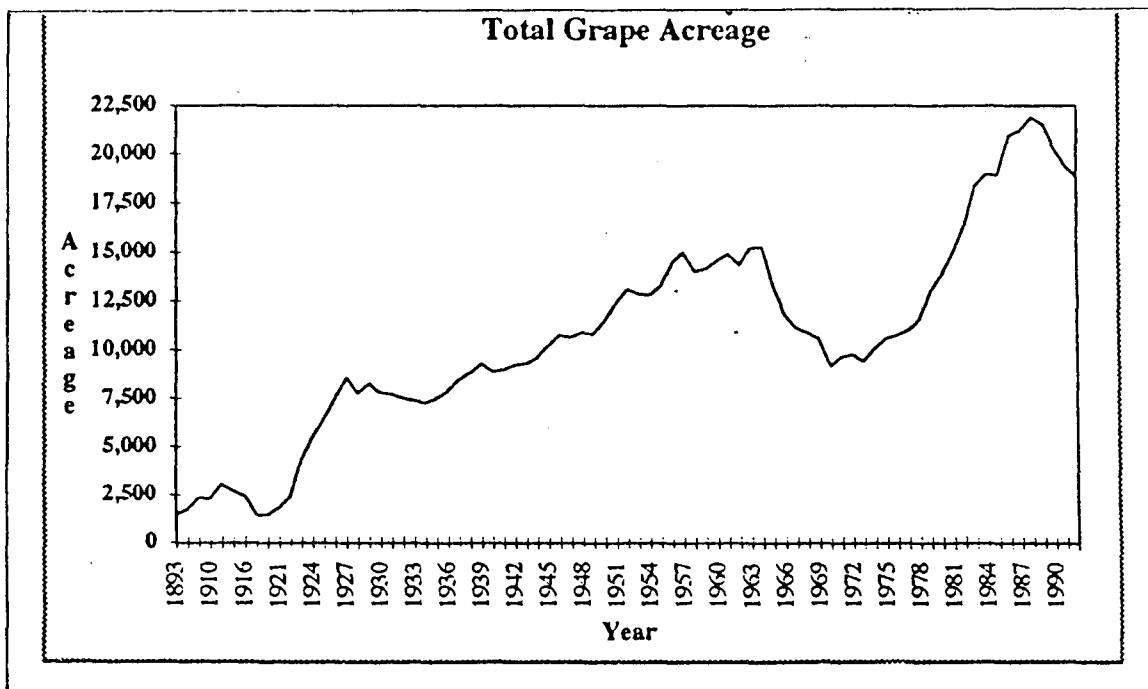
County Seat: Riverside

Land Area 7,240 sq.miles - 4,633,600 acres

The county is named after its principal city, Riverside. Part of Juan Bandini's Rancho Jurupa, settlement began with Louis Prevost and his silk making colony. The town was renamed Riverside in 1871 for its location alongside the Santa Ana River.

### Acres planted to grapes

1893	1,511	1933	7,382	1953	12,876	1973	9,443
1894	1,726	1934	7,266	1954	12,842	1974	10,098
1906	2,343	1935	7,500	1955	13,274	1975	10,608
1910	2,306	1936	7,842	1956	14,386	1976	10,755
1912	3,050	1937	8,472	1957	15,004	1977	11,044
1914	2,727	1938	8,813	1958	14,001	1978	11,587
1916	2,448	1939	9,267	1959	14,161	1979	13,002
1919	1,450	1940	8,866	1960	14,553	1980	13,832
1920	1,490	1941	8,988	1961	14,916	1981	14,956
1921	1,850	1942	9,216	1962	14,341	1982	16,298
1922	2,425	1943	9,300	1963	15,232	1983	18,421
1923	4,360	1944	9,613	1964	15,283	1984	18,960
1924	5,505	1945	10,217	1965	13,242	1985	18,941
1925	6,405	1946	10,752	1966	11,800	1986	20,961
1926	7,465	1947	10,665	1967	11,150	1987	21,191
1927	8,547	1948	10,915	1968	10,890	1988	21,887
1928	7,765	1949	10,815	1969	10,586	1989	21,508
1929	8,253	1950	11,516	1970	9,202	1990	20,279
1930	7,803	1951	12,417	1971	9,654	1991	19,375
1931	7,699	1952	13,112	1972	9,783	1992	18,886
1932	7,516						



## San Bernardino County

Created April 26, 1853

County Seat: San Bernardino

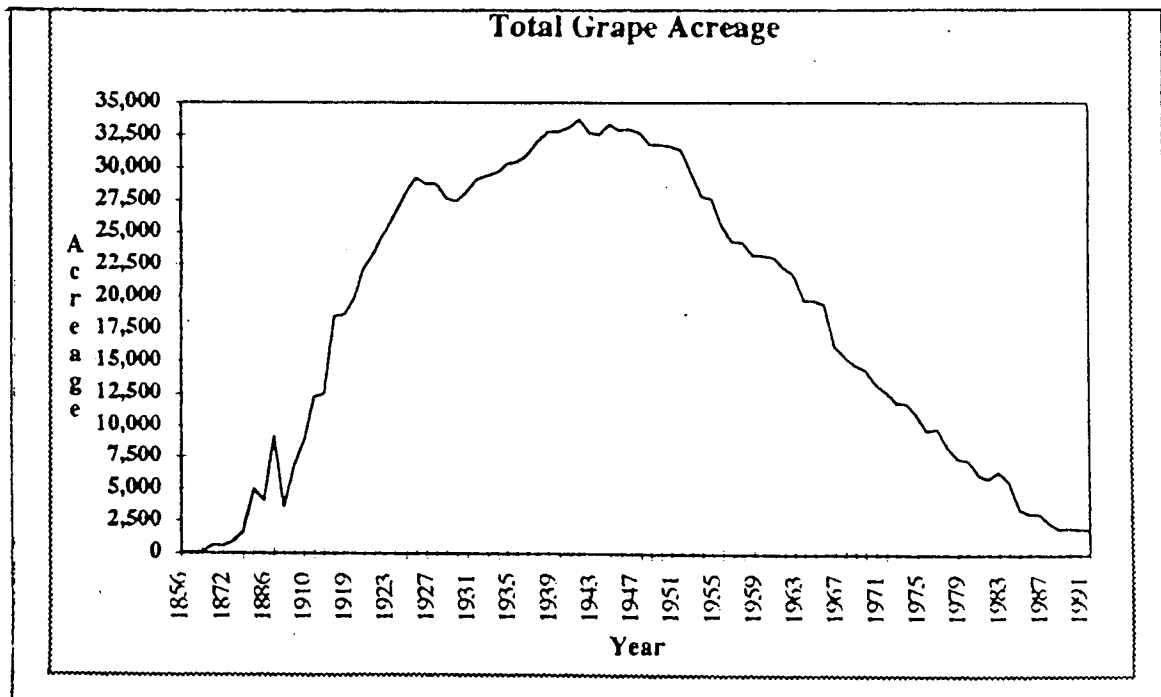
Land Area 20,157 sq.miles - 12,900,480 acres

Named for the 15th century Italian Franciscan, Saint Bernardino of Siena, it is the largest county not only of California but of the U.S.

### Acres planted to grapes

1856	117	1926	29,245	1949	31,784	1971	13,339
1857	56	1927	28,791	1950	31,794	1972	12,728
1858	110	1928	28,763	1951	31,656	1973	11,887
1868	624	1929	27,655	1952	31,426	1974	11,768
1872	554	1930	27,458	1953	29,653	1975	10,924
1873	881	1931	28,139	1954	27,818	1976	9,658
1875	1,700	1932	29,137	1955	27,630	1977	9,821
1877	5,000	1933	29,406	1956	25,559	1978	8,382
1886	4,080	1934	29,668	1957	24,324	1979	7,477
1887	9,165	1935	30,279	1958	24,282	1980	7,309
1890	3,615 *	1936	30,470	1959	23,314	1981	6,170
1892	6,807	1937	31,005	1960	23,239	1982	5,875
1910	8,792	1938	32,049	1961	23,095	1983	6,399
1912	12,236	1939	32,767	1962	22,317	1984	5,701
1914	12,548	1940	32,764	1963	21,819	1985	3,555
1916	18,518	1941	33,081	1964	19,730	1986	3,184
1919	18,605	1942	33,711	1965	19,725	1987	3,150
1920	19,916	1943	32,736	1966	19,460	1988	2,468
1921	22,090	1944	32,540	1967	16,220	1989	2,015
1922	23,540	1945	33,328	1968	15,381	1990	2,077
1923	24,910	1946	32,875	1969	14,759	1991	2,020
1924	26,450	1947	32,949	1970	14,401	1992	2,002
1925	28,040	1948	32,672				

\* Only part of county reported



## San Diego County

Created February 18, 1850

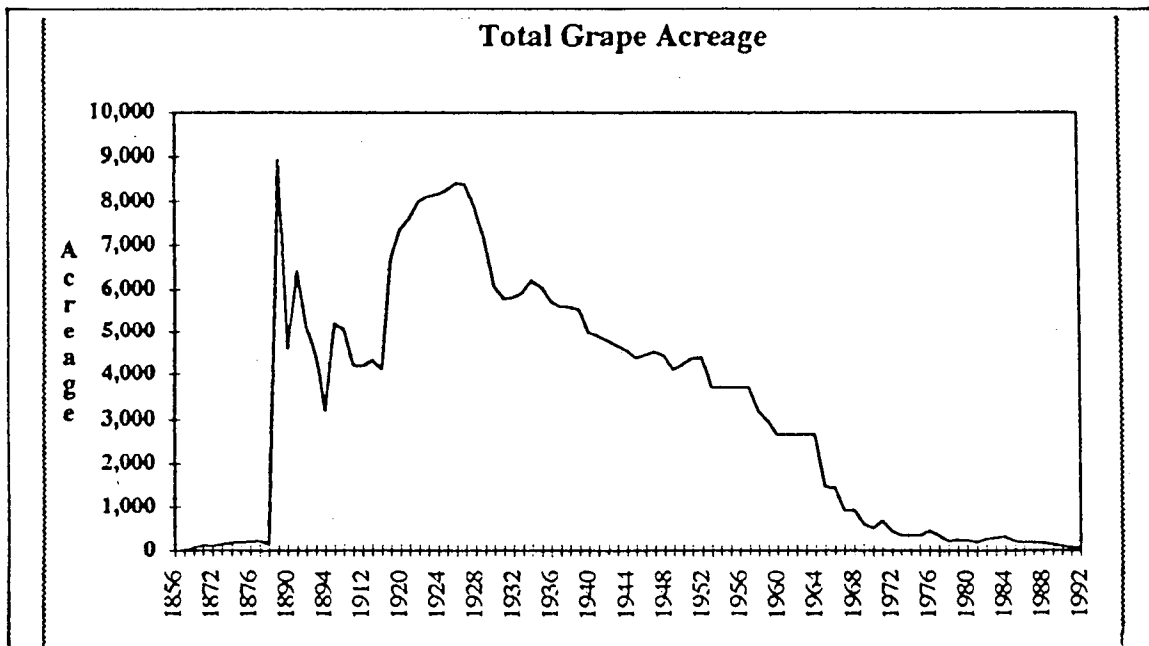
County Seat: San Diego

Land Area 4,221 sq.miles - 2,701,440 acres

The bay was named by Sebastian Vizcaíno in 1602 in honor of San Diego de Alcalá de Henares (Saint Didacus), a 15th century Franciscan saint. Father Serra gave the name to the mission, from which the city and county derived their names.

### Acres planted to grapes

1856	6	1921	7,610	1945	4,406	1969	630
1857	6	1922	8,000	1946	4,462	1970	523
1858	73	1923	8,120	1947	4,536	1971	681
1868	117	1924	8,170	1948	4,456	1972	465
1872	107	1925	8,264	1949	4,125	1973	363
1873	147	1926	8,424	1950	4,260	1974	362
1874	184	1927	8,391	1951	4,396	1975	371
1875	200	1928	7,865	1952	4,409	1976	468
1876	206	1929	7,136	1953	3,726	1977	363
1877	225	1930	6,084	1954	3,726	1978	237
1880	164	1931	5,783	1955	3,728	1979	243
1887	8,916	1932	5,823	1956	3,728	1980	239
1890	4,627	1933	5,933	1957	3,728	1981	201
1891	6,403	1934	6,201	1958	3,203	1982	279
1892	5,122	1935	6,059	1959	2,992	1983	312
1893	4,423	1936	5,726	1960	2,692	1984	348
1894	3,222	1937	5,602	1961	2,695	1985	220
1904	5,200	1938	5,593	1962	2,695	1986	194
1906	5,063	1939	5,532	1963	2,695	1987	192
1910	4,227	1940	4,999	1964	2,695	1988	182
1912	4,197	1941	4,903	1965	1,465	1989	152
1914	4,340	1942	4,796	1966	1,460	1990	112
1916	4,125	1943	4,682	1967	930	1991	79
1919	6,670	1944	4,574	1968	930	1992	70
1920	7,370						



## San Luis Obispo County

Created February 12, 1850

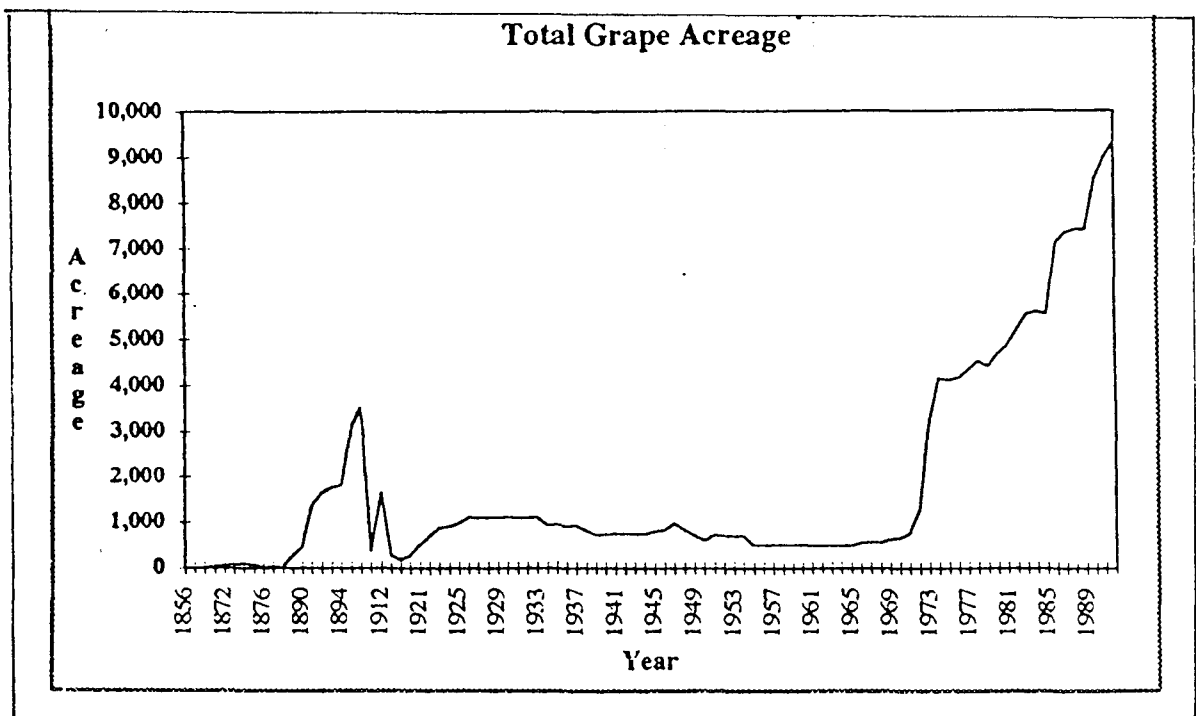
County Seat: San Luis Obispo

Land Area 3,334 sq.miles - 2,133,760 acres

Named for the Spanish mission founded in 1776, which Father Serra named in honor of St.Luis, Bishop of Toulouse.

### Acres planted to grapes

1856	2	1921	520	1945	820	1969	643
1857	3	1922	695	1946	838	1970	664
1858	15	1923	880	1947	991	1971	770
1868	53	1924	910	1948	847	1972	1,290
1872	73	1925	990	1949	728	1973	3,240
1873	88	1926	1,120	1950	615	1974	4,166
1874	94	1927	1,110	1951	729	1975	4,128
1875	80	1928	1,115	1952	707	1976	4,173
1876	30	1929	1,115	1953	707	1977	4,357
1877	40	1930	1,120	1954	707	1978	4,552
1880	26	1931	1,110	1955	507	1979	4,436
1887	275	1932	1,110	1956	507	1980	4,709
1890	471	1933	1,120	1957	507	1981	4,882
1891	1,353	1934	945	1958	507	1982	5,235
1892	1,650	1935	950	1959	507	1983	5,554
1893	1,770	1936	925	1960	507	1984	5,614
1894	1,823	1937	932	1961	497	1985	5,567
1904	3,110	1938	822	1962	497	1986	7,149
1906	3,500	1939	733	1963	497	1987	7,346
1910	390	1940	744	1964	497	1988	7,425
1912	1,650	1941	756	1965	497	1989	7,413
1916	270	1942	756	1966	550	1990	8,484
1919	185	1943	756	1967	570	1991	8,969
1920	270	1944	760	1968	570	1992	9,306



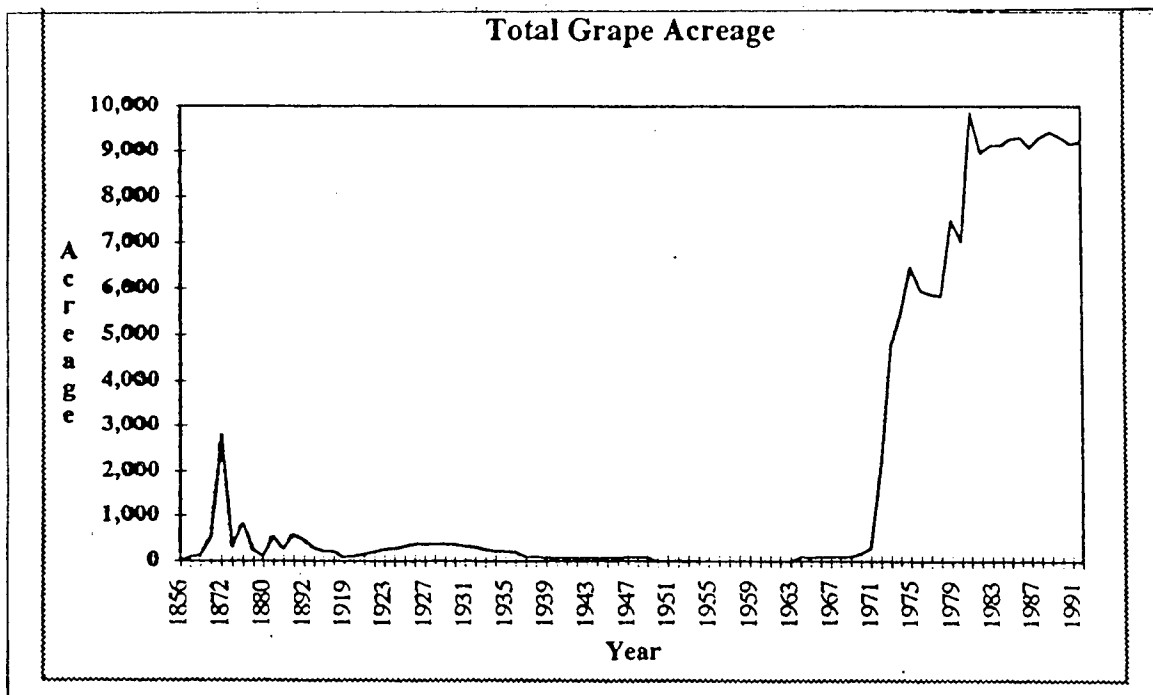
## Santa Barbara County

Created February 18, 1850  
County Seat: Santa Barbara  
Land Area 2,740 sq.miles - 1,753,600 acres

Named for the Spanish mission established in 1786, which honored Saint Barbara, the Roman maiden who was beheaded by her pagan father because she had become a Christian.

### Acres planted to grapes

1856	22	1926	370	1949	95	1971	300
1857	103	1927	370	1950	17	1972	2,141
1858	132	1928	380	1951	17	1973	4,781
1868	514	1929	380	1952	18	1974	5,452
1872	2,784	1930	370	1953	17	1975	6,485
1873	314	1931	330	1954	4	1976	5,968
1874	836	1932	310	1955	5	1977	5,888
1877	260	1933	260	1956	5	1978	5,852
1880	104	1934	225	1957	5	1979	7,491
1887	527	1935	219	1958	2	1980	7,039
1890	270	1936	207	1959	5	1981	9,850
1891	572	1937	107	1960	5	1982	8,971
1892	468	1938	105	1961	5	1983	9,139
1910	306	1939	85	1962	2	1984	9,135
1914	220	1940	85	1963	2	1985	9,278
1916	220	1941	85	1964	100	1986	9,311
1919	100	1942	85	1965	98	1987	9,080
1920	120	1943	85	1966	110	1988	9,313
1921	165	1944	85	1967	110	1989	9,427
1922	205	1945	85	1968	108	1990	9,322
1923	255	1946	85	1969	117	1991	9,175
1924	280	1947	95	1970	172	1992	9,213
1925	330	1948	95				



## Ventura County

Created March 22, 1872

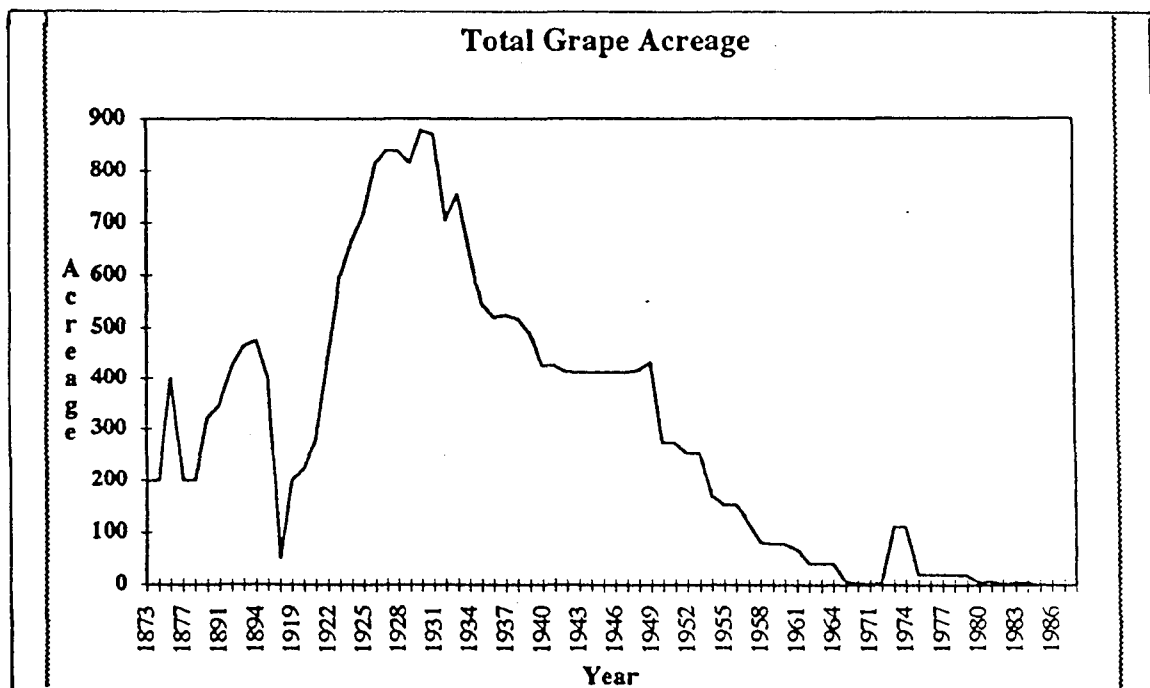
County Seat: Ventura

Land Area 1,878 sq.miles - 1,201,920 acres

The county was given an abbreviated name of the Spanish mission, San Buenaventura, the last mission to be founded by Father Serra, which he named in honor of the 13th century Franciscan saint.

### Acres planted to grapes

1873	198	1927	840	1947	413	1970	4
1875	200	1928	840	1948	417	1971	4
1876	400	1929	817	1949	432	1972	4
1877	200	1930	879	1950	272	1973	111
1880	200	1931	871	1951	272	1974	111
1890	320	1932	705	1952	252	1975	21
1891	346	1933	754	1953	252	1976	21
1892	422	1934	650	1954	170	1977	21
1893	463	1935	544	1955	153	1978	21
1894	475	1936	519	1856	153	1979	20
1904	400	1937	524	1957	116	1980	7
1910	53	1938	517	1958	82	1981	8
1919	200	1939	488	1959	80	1982	3
1920	225	1940	426	1960	80	1983	6
1921	275	1941	426	1961	68	1984	6
1922	445	1942	414	1962	42	1985	1
1923	595	1943	413	1963	42	1986	1
1924	665	1944	413	1964	42	1987	1
1925	715	1945	413	1965	8	1988	1
1926	815	1946	413				





1856

ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 2,265  
GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 170,455

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of State Total</u>
Los Angeles	1,213	53.5
San Francisco	374	16.5
Sacramento	231	10.1
Napa	225	9.9
Sonoma	93	4.1
El Dorado	84	3.7
San Joaquin	45	1.9
	<hr/> 2,265	

---

**LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
Los Angeles	1,066	87.8
San Bernardino	117	9.6
Santa Barbara	22	1.8
San Diego	6	
San Luis Obispo	2	
	<hr/> 1,213 (53.5% of State Total)	

1858

ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 5,948

GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - [1857] 385,000; [1859] 494,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of State Total</u>
Los Angeles	2,753	46.2
San Francisco	1,173	19.7
Sacramento	957	16.0
El Dorado	383	6.4
Sonoma	287	4.8
Napa	263	4.4
San Joaquin	132	2.2
	<hr/> 5,948	

---

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
Los Angeles	2,423	88.0
Santa Barbara	132	4.7
San Bernardino	110	3.9
San Diego	73	2.6
San Luis Obispo	15	
	<hr/> 2,753 (46.2% of State Total)	

SAN FRANCISCO VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

1868

ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 33,316  
GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 2,600,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of State Total</u>
Los Angeles	6,947	20.8
El Dorado	6,247	18.7
Sonoma	6,185	18.5
Sacramento	5,080	15.2
Napa	3,740	11.2
San Francisco	3,444	10.3
San Joaquin	1,673	5.0
	<hr/> 33,316	

---

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
Los Angeles	5,639	81.1
San Bernardino	624	8.9
Santa Barbara	514	7.3
San Diego	117	1.6
San Luis Obispo	53	
	<hr/> 6,947 (20.8% of State Total)	

1876

ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 39,396  
GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 4,000,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of State Total</u>
Los Angeles	11,076	28.1
Sonoma	6,702	17.0
Sacramento	6,644	16.8
El Dorado	5,866	14.8
Napa	5,047	12.8
San Francisco	2,420	6.1
San Joaquin	1,641	4.1
	<hr/> 39,396	

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
Los Angeles	5,180	46.7
San Bernardino	5,000 [1877]	45.1
Ventura	400	3.6
Santa Barbara	260 [1877]	2.3
San Diego	206	1.8
San Luis Obispo	30	
	<hr/> 11,076 (28.1% of State Total)	

1880

ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 44,746  
GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 10,200,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of State Total</u>
Los Angeles	11,729	26.2
Sonoma	7,485	16.7
San Francisco	7,256	16.2
Napa	6,707	14.9
Sacramento	5,272	11.7
El Dorado	4,532	10.1
San Joaquin	1,765	3.9
	<hr/> 44,746	

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
Los Angeles	6,235	53.1
San Bernardino	5,000 [1877]	42.6
Ventura	200	1.7
San Diego	164	1.3
Santa Barbara	104	
San Luis Obispo	26	
	<hr/> 11,729 (26.2% of State Total)	

1890

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 170,958

ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 90,228 (52.7%)

GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 15,500,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	64,330	37.6	7,051	7.8
Napa	24,897	14.5	22,190	24.5
Sonoma	24,478	14.3	24,064	26.6
San Francisco	21,146	12.3	18,942	20.9
Sacramento	14,403	8.4	8,706	9.6
Los Angeles	14,142	8.2	6,725	7.4
El Dorado	7,562	4.4	2,550	2.8
	<hr/> 170,958		<hr/> 90,228	

#### LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Los Angeles	4,695	4,632	99
San Diego	4,627	132	3
San Bernardino	3,615	1,024	28
San Luis Obispo	471	437	93
Ventura	320	100	31
Santa Barbara	270	260	96
Orange	144	140	97
	<hr/> 14,142	<hr/> 6,725 (48% of District)	

1904

ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 224,558

GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 29,571,845

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of State Total</u>
San Joaquin	114,637	51.0
Sonoma	27,988	12.4
Los Angeles	27,820	12.3
Sacramento	23,862	10.6
Napa	12,450	5.5
San Francisco	11,691	5.2
El Dorado	6,110	2.7
	224,558	

1904

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
San Bernardino	8,792 [1910]	31.6
Los Angeles	6,825	24.5
San Diego	5,200	18.6
San Luis Obispo	3,110	11.1
Riverside	2,343 [1906]	8.4
Orange	1,150	4.1
Ventura	400	1.4
	27,820 (12.3% of State Total)	

1910

ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 258,733

GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 45,486,868

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of State Total</u>
San Joaquin	151,156	58.4
Los Angeles	25,547	9.8
Sacramento	21,248	8.2
Napa	19,986	7.7
Sonoma	19,707	7.6
San Francisco	14,612	5.6
El Dorado	6,477	2.5
	258,733	

#### SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
Fresno	103,475	68.4
San Joaquin	19,635	12.9
Tulare	10,613	7.0
Kings	7,517	4.9
Merced	4,215	2.7
Stanislaus	2,837	1.8
Madera	2,248	1.4
Kern	616	
	151,156 (58.4% of State Total)	

#### LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
San Bernardino	8,792	34.4
Los Angeles	7,873	30.8
San Diego	4,227	16.5
Riverside	2,306	9.0
Imperial	1,010	3.9
Orange	590	2.3
San Luis Obispo	390	1.5
Santa Barbara	306	1.1
Ventura	53	
	25,547 (9.8% of State Total)	



1914

ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 299,280  
GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 41,793,433

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of State Total</u>
San Joaquin	176,107	58.8
Los Angeles	34,027	11.3
Sonoma	24,811	8.2
Sacramento	23,627	7.8
Napa	22,535	7.5
San Francisco	11,899	3.9
El Dorado	6,274	2.0
	299,280	

#### SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
Fresno	110,350	62.6
San Joaquin	17,356 [1916]	9.8
Tulare	16,000	9.0
Kings	13,762	7.8
Madera	7,585	4.3
Merced	5,340	3.0
Stanislaus	4,679	2.6
Kern	1,035	
	176,107 (58.8% of State Total)	

#### LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
San Bernardino	12,548	36.8
Los Angeles	12,075	35.4
San Diego	4,340	12.7
Riverside	2,727	8.0
Imperial	1,007	2.9
Orange	640	1.8
San Luis Obispo	270 [1916]	
Santa Barbara	220	
Ventura	200 [1919]	
	34,027 (11.3% of State Total)	

1920

ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 411,314  
GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 17,794,835

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of State Total</u>
San Joaquin	293,664	71.3
Los Angeles	35,935	8.7
Sacramento	26,775	6.5
Sonoma	20,745	5.0
Napa	13,990	3.4
San Francisco	12,645	3.0
El Dorado	7,560	1.8
	<hr/> 411,314	

**SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
Fresno	146,300	49.8
Tulare	53,500	18.2
San Joaquin	38,730	13.1
Madera	13,100	4.4
Kings	13,014	4.4
Kern	10,870	3.7
Merced	10,050	3.4
Stanislaus	8,100	2.7
	<hr/> 293,664 (71.3% of State Total)	

**LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% of District Total</u>
San Bernardino	19,910	55.4
San Diego	7,370	20.5
Los Angeles	4,600	12.8
Imperial	1,890	5.2
Riverside	1,490	4.1
San Luis Obispo	270	
Ventura	225	
Santa Barbara	120	
Orange	60	
	<hr/> 35,935 (8.7% of State Total)	

1925

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 617,671  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 184,324 (30%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 3,638,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	445,729	72.1	74,159	40.2
Los Angeles	57,144	9.2	30,220	16.3
Sacramento	37,668	6.0	9,135	4.9
Sonoma	29,805	4.8	29,610	16.0
Napa	18,850	3.0	17,950	9.7
San Francisco	17,460	2.8	16,900	9.1
El Dorado	11,015	1.7	6,350	3.4
	617,671		184,324	

#### SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	178,900	11,305	6
Tulare	91,300	4,800	5
San Joaquin	64,050	35,700	56
Stanislaus	26,900	9,800	36
Madera	24,950	4,700	19
Merced	23,400	5,400	23
Kern	21,640	1,990	9
Kings	14,589	464	3
	445,729	74,159 (17% of District)	

#### LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	28,040	20,620	74
San Diego	8,264	2,410	29
Riverside	6,405	1,855	29
Los Angeles	6,120	3,900	64
Imperial	6,090	-0-	0
San Luis Obispo	990	930	94
Ventura	715	200	28
Santa Barbara	330	155	47
Orange	190	150	79
	57,144	30,220 (53% of District)	

**1930**

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 569,222

ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 198,937 (35%)

GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 85,000,000

<u>Viticultural</u> <u>District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape</u> <u>Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	411,156	72.2	89,290	44.8
Los Angeles	52,500	9.2	28,697	14.4
Sonoma	30,499	5.3	30,241	15.2
Sacramento	29,947	5.2	9,885	4.9
Napa	19,235	3.3	18,300	9.1
San Francisco	15,945	2.8	15,235	7.6
El Dorado	9,940	1.7	7,289	3.6
	569,222		198,937	

**SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	174,320	12,965	7
San Joaquin	66,746	41,921	63
Tulare	64,587	5,947	9
Stanislaus	25,174	14,420	57
Merced	22,884	5,629	25
Kern	22,208	3,397	15
Madera	20,176	4,460	22
Kings	15,061	551	4
	411,156	89,290 (22% of District)	

**LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	27,458	19,856	72
San Diego	6,084	1,600	26
Riverside	7,803	3,130	40
Los Angeles	5,407	2,401	44
Imperial	3,179	n/a	--
San Luis Obispo	1,120	1,061	95
Ventura	879	278	32
Santa Barbara	370	175	47
Orange	200	196	98
	52,500	28,697 (55% of District)	

1935

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 524,195  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 183,751 (35%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 110,835,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	382,086	72.8	74,803	40.7
Los Angeles	52,218	9.9	34,440	18.7
Sonoma	29,948	5.7	29,627	16.1
Sacramento	19,336	3.7	6,916	3.7
Napa	19,179	3.6	18,196	9.9
San Francisco	15,361	2.9	14,680	7.9
El Dorado	6,067	1.1	5,089	2.7
	524,195		183,751	

#### SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	171,351	12,235	7
Tulare	63,660	4,065	6
San Joaquin	57,408	36,055	63
Stanislaus	20,453	11,605	57
Kern	20,216	2,207	11
Merced	17,856	4,668	26
Madera	17,651	3,345	19
Kings	13,491	623	5
	382,086	74,803 (20% of District)	

#### LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	30,279	23,916	79
Riverside	7,500	3,633	48
San Diego	6,059	2,447	40
Los Angeles	5,067	3,159	62
Imperial	1,495	--	--
San Luis Obispo	950	890	94
Ventura	544	180	33
Santa Barbara	219	193	88
Orange	105	22	21
	52,218	34,440 (66% of District)	

1940

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 542,946  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 186,631 (34%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 105,690,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	402,727	74.1	74,748	40.0
Los Angeles	54,080	9.9	36,570	19.5
Sonoma	31,814	5.8	31,492	16.8
Napa	19,790	3.6	19,290	10.3
San Francisco	15,367	2.8	14,779	7.9
Sacramento	14,250	2.6	5,392	2.8
El Dorado	4,918	.9	4,360	2.3
	542,946		186,631	

SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	182,420	12,214	7
Tulare	71,114	3,934	6
San Joaquin	57,991	36,020	62
Stanislaus	21,858	12,217	56
Kern	20,738	2,226	11
Merced	18,400	4,431	24
Madera	17,568	3,153	18
Kings	12,638	553	4
	402,727	74,748 (19% of District)	

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	32,764	26,266	80
Riverside	8,866	4,240	48
San Diego	4,999	2,077	42
Los Angeles	4,739	3,146	66
Imperial	1,358	--	--
San Luis Obispo	744	691	93
Ventura	426	59	14
Orange	99	12	12
Santa Barbara	85	79	93
	54,080	36,570 (68% of District)	

1945

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 551,619  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 193,937 (35%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 116,334,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	416,627	75.5	84,288	43.4
Los Angeles	54,188	9.8	37,452	19.3
Sonoma	31,730	5.7	31,416	16.1
Napa	17,987	3.2	17,500	9.0
San Francisco	14,884	2.6	14,362	7.4
Sacramento	11,674	2.1	4,928	2.5
El Dorado	4,529	.8	3,991	2.0
	551,619		193,937	

#### SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	180,293	13,724	8
Tulare	78,200	7,251	9
San Joaquin	61,221	36,653	60
Kern	25,457	3,858	15
Stanislaus	21,409	11,942	56
Merced	19,634	6,050	31
Madera	19,242	4,126	21
Kings	11,171	684	6
	416,627	84,288 (20% of District)	

#### LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	33,328	27,146	81
Riverside	10,217	4,749	46
San Diego	4,406	1,850	42
Los Angeles	4,177	2,798	67
San Luis Obispo	820	767	94
Imperial	677	--	--
Ventura	413	59	14
Santa Barbara	85	79	93
Orange	65	4	6
	54,188	37,452 (69% of District)	

1950

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 520,696  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 172,706 (33%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 124,952,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	407,216	78.2	80,830	46.8
Los Angeles	51,062	9.8	34,461	19.9
Sonoma	23,780	4.5	23,693	13.7
Napa	16,302	3.1	15,993	9.2
San Francisco	12,428	2.3	12,262	7.0
Sacramento	6,595	1.2	2,427	1.4
El Dorado	3,313	.6	3,040	1.7
	<hr/> 520,696		<hr/> 172,706	

**SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	176,147	13,930	8
Tulare	79,259	7,813	10
San Joaquin	58,613	33,754	58
Kern	27,811	4,151	15
Stanislaus	19,509	11,100	57
Madera	19,127	5,315	28
Merced	18,249	3,896	21
Kings	8,501	871	10
	<hr/> 407,216	<hr/> 80,830 (20% of District)	

**LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	31,794	26,939	85
Riverside	11,516	4,140	36
San Diego	4,260	1,349	32
Los Angeles	1,373	674	49
Imperial	1,160	674	58
San Luis Obispo	615	600	98
Ventura	272	69	25
Orange	55	3	5
Santa Barbara	17	13	76
	<hr/> 51,062	<hr/> 34,461 (67% of District)	



1955

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 440,958  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 139,129 (32%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 147,258,000

<u>Viticultural</u> <u>District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape</u> <u>Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	349,238	79.1	65,567	47.1
Los Angeles	46,851	10.6	30,356	21.8
Sonoma	17,279	3.9	17,256	12.4
Napa	13,726	3.1	13,548	9.7
San Francisco	9,450	2.1	9,281	6.6
El Dorado	2,230	.5	2,038	1.4
Sacramento	2,184	.4	1,083	.7
	<u>440,958</u>		<u>139,129</u>	

**SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	147,391	9,480	6
Tulare	66,233	7,412	11
San Joaquin	51,242	27,588	54
Kern	28,111	3,776	13
Madera	19,619	3,371	17
Stanislaus	16,154	8,899	55
Merced	15,740	4,385	28
Kings	4,748	656	14
	<u>349,238</u>	<u>65,567 (19% of District)</u>	

**LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	27,630	24,969	90
Riverside	13,274	3,215	24
San Diego	3,728	996	27
Los Angeles	1,199	548	46
San Luis Obispo	507	503	99
Imperial	314	n/a	--
Ventura	153	118	77
Orange	41	3	7
Santa Barbara	5	4	80
	<u>46,851</u>	<u>30,356 (65% of District)</u>	

1960

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 461,890

ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 126,501 (27%)

GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 143,269,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	379,295	82.1	60,942	48.1
Los Angeles	41,409	8.9	25,590	20.2
Sonoma	16,516	3.5	16,489	13.0
Napa	12,870	2.7	12,657	10.0
San Francisco	8,808	1.9	8,497	6.7
El Dorado	1,833	.3	1,723	1.3
Sacramento	1,159	.2	603	.4
	461,890		126,501	

#### SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	165,394	10,278	6
Tulare	73,395	5,697	8
San Joaquin	46,524	23,092	50
Kern	31,241	3,907	13
Madera	27,520	4,244	15
Stanislaus	16,984	8,998	53
Merced	13,845	4,164	30
Kings	4,392	562	13
	379,295	60,942 (16% of District)	

#### LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	23,239	21,414	92
Riverside	14,553	2,669	18
San Diego	2,692	774	29
San Luis Obispo	507	503	99
Los Angeles	253	160	63
Ventura	80	66	83
Imperial	65	n/a	--
Orange	15	n/a	--
Santa Barbara	5	4	80
	41,409	25,590 (62% of District)	

1965

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 486,445  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 136,836 (28%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 196,098,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	407,259	83.7	72,782	53.1
Los Angeles	35,166	7.2	21,087	15.4
Sonoma	17,767	3.6	17,730	12.9
Napa	13,738	2.8	13,569	9.9
San Francisco	10,056	2.0	9,793	7.1
El Dorado	1,424	.2	1,348	.9
Sacramento	1,035	.2	527	.3
	<u>486,445</u>		<u>136,836</u>	

SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	172,130	11,617	7
Tulare	73,596	6,500	9
San Joaquin	47,543	23,586	50
Kern	38,772	5,222	13
Madera	34,031	6,668	20
Stanislaus	19,834	11,078	56
Merced	17,233	7,387	43
Kings	4,120	724	18
	<u>407,259</u>	<u>72,782 (18% of District)</u>	

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	19,725	18,616	94
Riverside	13,242	1,298	10
San Diego	1,465	510	35
San Luis Obispo	497	494	99
Los Angeles	124	71	57
Santa Barbara	98	98	100
Ventura	8	n/a	--
Orange	7	n/a	--
	<u>35,166</u>	<u>21,087 (60% of District)</u>	

**1970**

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 479,176

ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 157,347 (33%)

GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 210,000,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	401,369	83.7	88,042	55.9
Los Angeles	25,015	5.2	17,147	10.8
Sonoma	21,075	4.3	20,687	13.1
Napa	16,422	3.4	16,341	10.3
San Francisco	13,694	2.8	13,683	8.6
El Dorado	1,074	.2	1,052	.6
Sacramento	527	.1	395	.2
	<hr/> 479,176		<hr/> 157,347	

**SAN JOAQUIN VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Fresno	173,087	15,428	9
Tulare	67,952	7,717	11
San Joaquin	46,086	24,595	53
Kern	40,234	8,152	20
Madera	37,799	8,654	23
Stanislaus	19,574	13,776	70
Merced	13,462	8,770	65
Kings	3,175	950	30
	<hr/> 401,369	<hr/> 88,042 (22% of District)	

**LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT**

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	14,401	14,092	98
Riverside	9,202	1,731	19
San Luis Obispo	664	664	100
San Diego	523	451	86
Santa Barbara	172	171	100
Los Angeles	44	38	86
Orange	5	n/a	--
Ventura	4	n/a	--
	<hr/> 25,015	<hr/> 17,147 (69% of District)	

1975

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 647,283

ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 329,352 (51%)

GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 400,000,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	501,854	77.5	192,074	58.3
San Francisco	42,303	6.5	42,300	12.8
Sonoma	35,895	5.5	35,868	10.9
Los Angeles	32,609	5.0	24,689	7.5
Napa	25,283	3.9	25,242	7.6
Sacramento	7,100	1.0	6,970	2.1
El Dorado	2,239	.3	2,209	.6
	<hr/> 647,283		<hr/> 329,352	

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
San Bernardino	10,924	10,626	97
Riverside	10,608	3,106	29
Santa Barbara	6,485	6,484	100
San Luis Obispo	4,128	4,127	100
San Diego	371	327	88
Orange	71 [1974]	n/a	--
Ventura	21	19	90
Los Angeles	1	n/a	--
	<hr/> 32,609	<hr/> 24,689 (76% of District)	

1980

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 678,786

ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 332,608 (49%)

GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 475,500,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	532,124	78.3	197,430	59.3
San Francisco	40,539	5.9	40,538	12.1
Sonoma	36,677	5.4	36,650	11.0
Los Angeles	33,206	4.8	21,928	6.5
Napa	28,554	4.2	28,522	8.5
Sacramento	5,871	.8	5,755	1.7
El Dorado	1,815	.2	1,785	.5
	<hr/> 678,786		<hr/> 332,608	

#### LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Riverside	13,832	2,758	20
San Bernardino	7,309	7,139	98
Santa Barbara	7,039	7,019	100
San Luis Obispo	4,709	4,709	100
San Diego	239	225	94
Orange	71	71	100
Ventura	7	7	100
	<hr/> 33,206	<hr/> 21,928 (66% of District)	

1985

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 723,676  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 339,134 (47%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 454,500,000

<u>Viticultural</u> <u>District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape</u> <u>Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	565,592	78.1	197,432	58.2
Sonoma	41,786	5.7	41,759	12.3
Los Angeles	37,611	5.1	21,521	6.3
San Francisco	36,213	5.0	36,212	10.6
Napa	32,520	4.4	32,489	9.5
Sacramento	7,108	.9	6,895	2.0
El Dorado	2,846	.3	2,826	.8
	<u>723,676</u>		<u>339,134</u>	

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Riverside	18,941	3,047	16
Santa Barbara	9,278	9,253	100
San Luis Obispo	5,567	5,566	100
San Bernardino	3,550	3,489	98
San Diego	220	131	60
Orange	41	33	80
Los Angeles	13	1	8
Ventura	1	1	100
	<u>37,611</u>	<u>21,521 (57% of District)</u>	

1990

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 692,542  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 330,306 (48%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 421,700,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	522,733	75.4	179,805	54.4
Sonoma	48,943	7.0	48,915	14.8
Los Angeles	40,535	5.8	21,324	6.4
Napa	35,182	5.0	35,165	10.6
San Francisco	33,081	4.7	33,081	10.0
Sacramento	9,069	1.3	9,020	2.7
El Dorado	2,999	.4	2,996	.9
	<hr/> 692,542		<hr/> 330,306	

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Riverside	20,279	2,396	12
Santa Barbara	9,322	9,302	100
San Luis Obispo	8,484	8,343	98
San Bernardino	2,077	1,157	56
Imperial	240	n/a	--
San Diego	112	102	91
Los Angeles	21	21	100
	<hr/> 40,535	<hr/> 21,324 (53% of District)	



1992

TOTAL ACRES PLANTED TO GRAPE VINES - 683,664  
 ACRES PLANTED TO WINE GRAPES - 326,642 (48%)  
 GALLONS OF WINE PRODUCED - 439,800,000

<u>Viticultural District</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% State Total</u>
San Joaquin	510,376	74.6	171,501	52.5
Sonoma	50,238	7.3	50,196	15.3
Los Angeles	39,741	5.8	21,716	6.6
Napa	37,300	5.4	37,286	11.4
San Francisco	33,577	4.9	33,577	10.2
Sacramento	9,352	1.3	9,290	2.8
El Dorado	3,080	.4	3,076	.9
	<hr/> 683,664		<hr/> 326,642	

LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT

<u>County</u>	<u>Grape Acreage</u>	<u>Wine Grape Acreage</u>	<u>% Wine Grapes in County</u>
Riverside	18,886	2,184	12
San Luis Obispo	9,306	9,154	98
Santa Barbara	9,213	9,193	100
San Bernardino	2,002	1,091	54
Imperial	240	n/a	--
San Diego	70	70	100
Los Angeles	24	24	100
	<hr/> 39,741	<hr/> 21,716 (55% of District)	



## DIRECTORIES OF GRAPE GROWERS

1860 – 1900

### PUBLICATIONS CITED:

1860 – Ernest Peninou & Sidney Greenleaf, *A Directory of California Wine Growers and Wine Makers in 1860* (Berkeley: Tamalpais Press, 1967).

1870 – U.S. Census.

1880 – U.S. Census.

1884 – San Francisco Merchant, Supplement Nov. 21, 1884.

1888 – California Board of State Viticultural Commissioners, *Directory of the Grape Growers and Wine Makers of California* (Sacramento: State Office, 1888).

1889 – Frona E. Wait, *Wines & Vines of California* (San Francisco: Bancroft Co., 1889).

1891 – California Board of State Viticultural Commissioners, *Directory of the Grape Growers, Wine Makers and Distillers of California* (Sacramento: State Office, 1891).

1893 – California Board of State Viticultural Commissioners, *The Vineyards in Alameda County* (Sacramento: State Office, 1893).

1893 – California Board of State Viticultural Commissioners, *The Vineyards of Southern California* (Sacramento: State Office, 1893).

1900 – A. R. Morrow notebook.

Los Angeles County

Wine Produced in 1860: 162,980 Gallons

ABILA, MANUEL — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 13                      Grapes sold: 10 tons  
 Money received: \$400

¶ Spelled Abila in the *Census*; Avila is probably correct.AGUILAR, CHRISTOBAL — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 82                      Grapes sold: 16 tons  
 Money received: \$600

¶ Aguilar, a native Californian, was active politically as a councilman and served several times as *alcalde*. His large house, on Main Street near the Plaza, had been built as a jail before the period of American occupation. It was later converted by the Sisters of Charity into a hospital — the first in Los Angeles. The location of his vineyard is not clear.

ALEXANDER, ALEXIS — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 30                      Grapes sold: 15 tons  
 Money received: \$600

Acreage improved: 4                      Wine on hand: 1,500 gals.

ALVARADO, FRANCISCO — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 3                      Wine on hand: 1,800 gals.

AMELLAC, AUGUST — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 10                      Grapes sold: 37½ tons  
 Money received: \$1,500

¶ Besides his small vineyard, Amellac, a Frenchman, had a sheep ranch.

BALARIN, BARTOLO — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 12                      Wine on hand: 1,500 gals.

¶ This was Bartolo Ballerino, a native of Chile and undoubtedly of Italian ancestry. The *Census* further states

that he produced 6,000 gallons of wine with 'no machinery except hand.' He did, however, hire one man for the vintage and paid him \$100.

BAUCHET, BASILIO — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 7                      Grapes sold: 25 tons  
 Money received: \$1,800

¶ Louis Bouchette, a Frenchman and a veteran of the Napoleonic wars, who had later fought on the side of Mexico in its revolt against Spain, began to plant vines in the vicinity of Macy and Bauchet Streets soon after his arrival in Los Angeles in 1828. His son, Basilio, seems to have changed the spelling of the family name.

BEALL, STEPHENS — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 35                      Wine on hand: 8,000 gals.

BEJAR, JOSEFA L. — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 4                      Grapes sold: 32½ tons  
 Money received: \$1,500

¶ Spelled Bejar in the *Census* but should probably be Vejar. One Ricardo Vejar is listed as a vineyardist in the 1850's. Josefa was perhaps his widow.

BERNARD, JEAN — *Los Angeles*

¶ Bernard, a young Swiss from the canton of St. Tessin, who had served in the French army in Algeria against Abd-el-Kader, came to California in 1850. After working for two years in the mines he settled in Los Angeles, established a successful brick-making business, and near Third and Alameda Streets just north of William Wolfskill's (*q.v.*), set out a vineyard on land he probably acquired through his marriage to Susana, a daughter of Agustin Machado, who owned the 14,000-acre La Ballona Rancho. Using his own bricks, Bernard put up a winery here. The large building, which still stands at the northwest corner of Alameda and Third Streets, appears to be the same structure.

In 1859 Bernard hired as a distiller a young Frenchman

from the Cognac region, Emile Vache, who with his brother Theophile, had come to California three years earlier and had worked for an uncle who was in the wine business in Monterey County (*q.v.*). As early as 1860 it was Vache Freres who were making wine and brandy at the plant at Third and Alameda Streets.

BLANCO, MIGUEL — *San Gabriel*

Acreage improved: 50                      Grapes sold: 5 tons  
Money received: \$200

¶ This was Michael White, an Englishman, who left home at the age of fourteen to sail on a whaler. He appeared in California in 1817 and he spent the next twelve years sailing up and down the California coast. In 1829 he settled in the Los Angeles area and was the grantee of Rancho Muscupiabe, just north of Mission San Gabriel. He grew wealthy through his cattle business.

BOYLE, ANDREW A. — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 30                      Grapes sold: 37½ tons  
Money received: \$1,500

¶ Boyle, a native of County Galway, Ireland, after an adventurous career in Texas and Mexico and some prosaic years in the boot-and-shoe business in San Francisco, had been attracted to Los Angeles by the prospect of profit from growing grapes and making wine. In 1858 he bought, east of the river, a 30-acre vineyard which had been planted in 1835 by Jose Rubio (*q.v.*) and paid for it the astonishing price of \$3,000 an acre. It covered bottom land just below the bluffs which soon came to be known as Boyle Heights. On the bluff Boyle built a large brick house. A few years later he built a winery and planted additional vines. He stored his wines in cellars just under the edge of the bluff.

BRAVO, ANTONIO — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 2                      Grapes sold: 10 tons  
Money received: \$400

BURRUEL, ISIDRO — *Santa Ana*

Acreage improved: 100                      Wine on hand: 5,000 gals.

CARAVAJAL, RAFAEL — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 10                      Wine on hand: 1,000 gals.

¶ He was a native of Mexico.

CARR, JEREMIAH M. — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 4                      Grapes sold: 5 tons  
Money received: \$200

CHAPLINE BROS. — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 55                      Wine on hand: 1,700 gals.  
Grapes sold: 3 tons                      Money received: \$200

CHAPMAN, CHARLES — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 3                      Grapes sold: 7½ tons  
Money received: \$200

¶ A vineyard had been set out near the pueblo before the period of American occupation by Joseph Chapman, an American who had come to California in 1818 on a marauding expedition. He had been captured but was soon pardoned and after marrying Guadalupe Ortega became a law-abiding citizen. He had set out 4,000 vines by 1826 and his wine was probably the first produced by an American in California. He died in 1849 and his son, Charles, inherited the property.

CLAYTON, HENRY — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 6                      Grapes sold: 15 tons  
Money received: \$600

CLEMENT, MICHAEL — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 32                      Wine on hand: 6,000 gals.

¶ Clement was another member of the sizable French colony whose residence and vineyard were vaguely located 'near the river in 1852.'

CORONEL, ANTONIO F. — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 66                      Grapes sold: 50 tons  
Money received: \$2,000

¶ Coronel's well-cared-for vineyard of 40 acres surrounded his residence southeast of the intersection of what is now Seventh Street and Central Avenue. A native of Mexico, where he had received an excellent education, Coronel had come to Los Angeles in 1838. He was active in judicial affairs and although he had fought to keep the Americans from gaining control of California, he was later very highly regarded by the invaders and in 1853 was elected mayor of Los Angeles.

CRUZ, JESUS — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 5                      Grapes sold: 37½ tons  
Money received: \$1,500

DALTON, HENRY — *El Monte*

Acreage improved: 700                      Wine on hand: 3,000 gals.

¶ Dalton was an Englishman who had been a merchant in Peru before coming to California in the early 1840's. He acquired 4,000 acres of the Azuza Rancho some 25 miles east of Los Angeles, at the base of the Sierra Madre, where he had about 60 acres in vines and had begun to make wine before the period of American occupation.

In 1851 a brother, George Dalton, settled in Los Angeles, and to the southeast of Washington Street and Central Avenue set out over 18,000 vines.

DOMINGO, RAYMUNDA FELIZ — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 5                      Grapes sold: 25 tons  
Money received: \$1,000

¶ Dona Raymunda, nee Feliz, was the widow of Juan Domingo who had died in 1858. A Hollander who bore the name of Johann Croningen, he had been ship's carpenter on the brig *Danube*, which was wrecked off San Pedro in 1827 with a very few survivors. Croningen had become completely identified with his Spanish-speaking neighbors

and had changed his name. His vineyard was on the south side of Aliso Street, where he had produced both wine and *aguardiente*.

DUARTY, ANDREAS — *El Monte*

Acreage improved: 150                      Wine on hand: 100 gals.

¶ This name is spelled Duarty in the *Census* but Duarte is probably correct.

GARCIA, JOSE — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 9                      Grapes sold: 22½ tons

Money received: \$900

Acreage improved: 4                      Grapes sold: 12½ tons

Money received: \$500

¶ Garcia was the owner and captain of the *Pride of the Sea*, one of the three packets which sailed every ten days from San Francisco to San Diego, putting in at Wilmington for Los Angeles passengers and freight. Through a business deal in lumber, he later became part owner of two small vineyards.

GAZZO, JOSE — *Los Angeles*

Grapes sold: 20 tons                      Wine on hand: 3,000 gals.

Brandy on hand: 400 gals.

¶ During the vintage season, Gazzo employed two men to assist in his wine making and in the maintenance of the two 'fires' in his distillery. Each worker received wages of \$50 a month.

HANCOCK, HENRY — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 5                      Grapes sold: 12½ tons

Money received: \$375

¶ A lawyer from New Hampshire and a major by virtue of service in the militia, Hancock came to Los Angeles in 1852 and in the same year made the second survey of the pueblo. He owned 110 acres extending from the present Washington Street to Pico and from Main to Grand Avenue. There was an adobe house on the property but no

streets west of Main had been cut through. He also owned the La Brea Rancho, from which tar was brought to Los Angeles. Hancock married a daughter of Agoston Haraszthy (*q.v.*, *Sonoma*) from whom he may well have received sound advice on viticulture.

HOOVER, VINCENT A. — *Los Angeles*

Acres improved: 8                      Wine on hand: 1,000 gals.  
Grapes sold: 25 tons                      Money received: \$1,000

¶ Vincent Hoover was associated with his father, Dr. Leonce Hoover. Their vineyard, the Clayton, was on the bench along Aliso Street west of the White (*q.v.*) vineyard. Hoover senior, a native of Switzerland and a former surgeon in the army of Napoleon, had come to Los Angeles in 1849 by ox-cart and prairie schooner. He had purchased vines from the long-established vineyard of Jose Serrano. In 1858 a committee appointed by the California State Agricultural Society had reported that he was not only a wine maker but also a firm believer in the use of wine as a beverage: [he] 'drinks nothing but the pure wine of his own manufacturing excepting that, immediately after arising he takes a cup of coffee. At his meals, when at work, around the social board, on retiring at night—at any and all times, he drinks the pure juice of the grape with perfect freedom and, as he assures us, without the least intoxicating effect.'

HUBER, JOSEPH — *Los Angeles*

¶ Huber came to Los Angeles from Kentucky in 1855, hoping that the already famous climate would improve his health. He bought property on Alameda Street extending from Second to Sixth Streets and east to the river. Though apparently without experience, he had considerable success as a wine maker.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SCHOOL — *Los Angeles*

Acres improved: 12                      Grapes sold: 45 tons  
Money received: \$1,800

¶ The Sisters of Charity operated a school and orphanage in a house, at the corner of Alameda and Macy Streets,

which they had purchased in 1856 from Benjamin D. Wilson. On the surrounding ten acres they had plantings of both fruit trees and vines.

KELLER, MATTHEW — *Los Angeles*

Acres improved: 11                      Wine on hand: 7,000 gals.

¶ Keller, an Irishman and a university graduate, had lived for a number of years in Mexico before coming to California during the Gold Rush. After a short time in the Mother Lode country, he settled in Los Angeles and acquired a vineyard fronting on Alameda Street near Aliso, part of which had been planted almost a half-century earlier. Here he built a fine winery equipped with four screw presses and with four helpers produced annually about 40,000 gallons of wine and 4,000 gallons of brandy. He was one of the first to ship bottled wine with his own label to Northern California. In *A Yankee in the Gold Rush*, a collection of letters from Franklin A. Buck to his sister, Mary S. Bradley, a letter written in 1852 from Weaverville, in Trinity County, reads: '... we are able to indulge occasionally in the vintages of California in the shape of bottles of wine beautifully put up by Keller of Los Angeles.' That his wine was superior to most California vintages of that date may be attributed to the fact that as early as 1858 he had 12 varieties of grapes planted, while most California wine makers were still using only the ubiquitous Mission grape. Keller established wine depots in San Francisco, Philadelphia and New York. He became very active in civic affairs, where his knowledge of French and Spanish made him popular as an interpreter.

KERN, PAUL — *Los Angeles*

Acres improved: 22                      Wine on hand: 1,000 gals.

¶ Kern, who came to Los Angeles in 1858, operated a barber shop for many years. He found time also for making wine from grapes grown on his vineyard bounded by South Main and Spring Streets, between Eighth and Ninth. He later built a brick building there facing Main Street, the lower floor a grocery and bar, the upper, his dwelling.

KOHLER, CHARLES & FROHLING, JOHN — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 18      Wine on hand: 8,000 gals.

¶ To the southwest of Central Avenue and Seventh Street was the vineyard of Charles Kohler and John Frohling, two young Germans who had begun making wine here in 1854. By 1857 they had planted 20,000 vines and a year later they had a vintage of 100,000 gallons, much of which was shipped to their depot in the Montgomery Block in San Francisco.

From the first, the partners strove to produce a creditable wine and in this pursuit they were notably successful, so that by 1860 they had a New York agent dealing solely in their wines.

Frohling died in 1862 and in 1864 Kohler took as partner Henry Kohler, no kin, who had worked previously for the firm. By 1874, the new partners had acquired 800 acres in the hills to the west of what later became the town of Glen Ellen, in Sonoma County. On this land, Simpson Temple had earlier set out 35 acres in vines and named the place the Tokay Vineyard. The new owners soon increased the holdings to 150 acres of well-chosen varieties and from these came for more than a decade the best of the Kohler and Frohling dry wines. Phylloxera ultimately destroyed the vineyard.

The firm had interests in other vineyards and wineries outside of Los Angeles but by 1896, however, they had overexpanded in a period of national depression and had lost their stock in the California Wine Association, in which the firm was finally merged.

In Los Angeles, a portion of an old brick building and a lone palm tree on Kohler Street, between Seventh and Eighth Avenues, may mark the former site of this pioneer winery.

LABORIE, ANTOINE — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 11      Wine on hand: 3,000 gals.

¶ Laborie was a baker and one of a considerable number of Frenchmen who came to Los Angeles before the American

occupation. He had one screw press and a still and employed one man in his average annual production of 8,500 gallons.

LAUGHLIN, RICHARD — *Los Angeles*

(v. McLAUGHLIN, SUGARDA)

LELONG, MARTIN — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 14      Wine on hand: 980 gals.

¶ This is a possible error for Martin DeLong, a Frenchman, who served in the American forces against Mexico in 1847.

LOPEZ, FRANCISCO — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 8      Grapes sold: 25 tons  
Money received: \$1,000

MARTINEZ, FELIPE — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 20      Grapes sold: 12½ tons  
Money received: \$500

McLAUGHLIN, SUGARDA — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 12      Grapes sold: 22½ tons  
Money received: \$900

¶ Neither this surname nor this given name appear in any other source material on Los Angeles wine growers. It seems not unlikely that this should be Laughlin. Richard Laughlin was a carpenter who had come to Los Angeles with the Sylvester Pattie party and whose vineyard was planted along the east side of Alameda Street. He became popular with the Spanish Californios, who named him Ricardo el Buen Mozo. He died about 1855, and Sugarda may have been his widow.

MESSER, KILLIAN — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 28      Wine on hand: 6,000 gals.

¶ A native of Germany, Messer came to Los Angeles via Cape Horn in 1854. In that same year he built a brewery



at Third and Main Streets and in 1856 bought a vineyard extending along First Street between Alameda Street and the river. Here he later had a public garden much patronized by the Turnverein.

OGIER, ISAAC S. K. — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 5                      Grapes sold: 25 tons  
Money received: \$1,000

¶ A native of Charleston, South Carolina, Ogier had come to California in 1849 and in 1851 to Los Angeles. He was an attorney and soon took as a law partner Manuel Clemente Rojo, a Peruvian. Ogier became district attorney in 1853 and later United States district judge. He was active also as a member of the volunteer police or Rangers. Ogier Street was named for him.

OLIVERA, JULIANA — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 12                      Grapes sold: 20 tons  
Money received: \$800

PARNOT, GUSTAVOS — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 8                      Grapes sold: 25 tons  
Money received: \$1,000

¶ This could have been Gustave Perret, who was a native of Switzerland.

PEREZ, JOSE — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 15                      Grapes sold: 50 tons  
Money received: \$2,600

¶ Perez was a son-in-law of the aristocratic Don Antonio Maria Lugo, who died in 1860 at the great age of 87. He had been the owner of some 29,000 acres including the vast San Antonio Rancho, which took in what became the town of Compton and much of the adjacent region. He had lived in Los Angeles in a long, one-story adobe near the corner of the present San Pedro and Second Streets and along the east side of San Pedro Street, south of Second, were his vineyard and winery. He had himself made wine

until a few years before his death. He was an uncle of General Vallejo (*q.v.*, Sonoma).

PRUDHOMME, LEON V. — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 6                      Wine on hand: 2,500 gals.

¶ Prudhomme was a Frenchman who had come to Los Angeles in 1834. Adjacent to his residence on the east side of Main Street, between Requena and First Streets, he had a small vineyard and winery. (For his more extensive viticultural activities at Rancho Cucamonga, *v. San Bernardino*, DUNLAP, ELIJAH K.)

RAINQUET, NICOLAS — *Santa Ana*

Acreage improved: 10                      Wine on hand: 3,000 gals.

RAMIREZ, JUAN — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 4                      Grapes sold: 20 tons  
Money received: \$800

REQUENA, MANUEL — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 8                      Wine on hand: 4,000 gals.

¶ Requena's vineyard of 7,000 vines extended along the east side of Los Angeles Street, a little south of Aliso, as far as a street that had been cut through his garden and which had been named for him. His house and other long, low adobe buildings flush with the street screened the winery from view. Requena, a native of Yucatan and an *alcalde* of Los Angeles in the 1830's, had recently been producing wines which the State Agricultural Society in 1858 deemed worthy of a diploma of merit.

REYES, MARIA — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 40                      Wine on hand: 2,000 gals.  
Grapes sold: 75 tons                      Money received: \$3,000

REYES, YSIDRO — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 25                      Grapes sold: 37½ tons  
Money received: \$1,500

¶ A native Californian of a prominent family, Reyes had a vineyard along the present Washington Street.

ROWLAND, JOHN — *El Monte*

Acreage improved: 200      Wine on hand: 6,000 gals.

¶ With Willam Workman (*q.v.*), John Rowland came to California from New Mexico in 1841, and in 1845 was granted about 20,000 acres of Rancho La Puente. The two were closely associated for many years. Besides his winery, Rowland had a flour mill at his ranch and large flocks of sheep and herds of beef cattle. He had the distinction of living in one of the first brick houses built in Los Angeles County.

RUBIO, JOSE — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 37      Grapes sold: 37½ tons

Money received: \$1,500

¶ Near the intersection of the present Alameda and Eighth Streets, the residence of a Spanish-Californian, Jose Rubio, was surrounded by a vineyard planted before 1846. Besides looking after his grapes, Rubio carried on a profitable draying business from Sepulveda Landing at San Pedro to Los Angeles.

SAINSEVAIN BROTHERS — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 40      Wine on hand: 20,000 gals.

¶ Of great importance in the development of Los Angeles as a viticultural center was the arrival in 1831 of Jean-Louis Vignes, a native of Cadillac near Bordeaux. His 35-acre vineyard, the Aliso, extended south of Aliso Street from Los Angeles Street to the river. The winery was a two-story adobe shaded by a very large old sycamore. His wines soon earned a good reputation. Apparently he took the trouble to age them properly, for we hear of his making his own puncheons. He sent samples of his wines to President Tyler, and he was probably the first grower in California to import grape cuttings from France. In 1855 Vignes sold out to his nephews, Pierre and Jean-Louis Sainsevain, of whom the former had been associated with him since 1839. The Sainsevains, in addition to table and

dessert wines and brandy, in 1856 began the manufacture of a 'California Sparkling.'

SANCHEZ, TOMAS — *Los Nietos*

Acreage improved: 120      Wine on hand: 3,000 gals.

¶ Sanchez, a native of California, owned the 4,000-acre Rancho La Cienega Paso de la Tijera, near Culver City. During the Mexican War he had been an officer under Pico, but having reconciled himself to American occupation he became active as a politician and in 1860 was elected sheriff. He lived in a large, two-story adobe on the south side of the Plaza.

SCULLY, THOMAS — *Santa Ana*

Acreage improved: 40      Wine on hand: 3,000 gals.

¶ Scully came to Los Angeles in 1853 and secured employment as a school teacher. Funds being limited, he was for several years the only teacher outside the city of Los Angeles and divided his time between several towns. His vineyard came to him through his marriage and appears to have been a source of trouble. He is said to have consumed personally too much of the wine he made and ultimately to have been driven off the property by his wife.

SECROG, EMILE — *Santa Ana*

Acreage improved: 10      Wine on hand: 3,500 gals.

STEARNS, ABEL — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 4      Wine on hand: 200 gals.

Acreage improved: 7      Wine on hand: 2,000 gals.

¶ The owner of Alamitos Rancho, a part of which was the site of Long Beach, and several other ranches, Stearns, a native of Salem, Massachusetts, had been in Los Angeles since 1829. He lived in a large adobe at the corner of Main and Arcadia Streets. The latter street had been named for his wife, Dona Arcadia, a daughter of Juan Bandini. To please her, it is said, Stearns ordered from Boston in 1853 the first carriage ever seen in Los Angeles. His wine making was a minor activity in a diversified career.

VALENZUELA, MARIA — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 2                      Grapes sold: 10 tons

Money received: \$400

¶ This was probably Maria Ignacia (Lopez) Valenzuela, the widow of Gaspar and the mother of Ramon (*q.v.*).

VALENZUELA, RAMON — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 10                      Grapes sold: 7½ tons

Money received: \$300

¶ A native of California, as were his parents, his vineyard was located on East Seventh Street. Although he reared ten children, he is said to 'have lived a quiet and peaceful life . . . never had a lawsuit in his life.'

VIGUET, VITAL F. — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 14                      Wine on hand: 4,000 gals.

WARNER, JONATHAN T. — *San Fernando*

¶ After the secularization of Mission San Fernando in 1833, Andres Pico acquired the mission lands and lived there for some years. By the 1850's the aqueduct and the reservoirs had fallen into disrepair, but two vineyards, each with about 17,000 vines, were still bearing and being cared for in 1857 by Warner, a native of Connecticut, who had been in California since 1843. In the late 1850's he published a weekly paper, the *Southern Vineyard*.

WEIXEL, PORTER — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 55                      Wine on hand: 3,000 gals.

WEYSE, JULIUS — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 17                      Wine on hand: 4,000 gals.

¶ Weyse, a political refugee from Saxony, where his father had been a prominent jurist, had established himself in 1856 at San Pedro and Eighth Streets. Soon thereafter he planted a vineyard and built a winery, which with a trace of nostalgia he named 'Fernheim.'

WHITE, THOMAS J. — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 40                      Wine on hand: 6,000 gals.

Grapes sold: 10 tons                      Money received: \$400

¶ On the north side of Aliso Street, just west of the river and opposite the Sainsevain Brothers (*q.v.*), Thomas J. White, a physician from St. Louis, had settled in 1855. Besides his pear, apple, cherry, apricot, olive and walnut trees, his nursery and his vegetable garden, he had a 15-acre vineyard which had been planted in the 1840's and a younger vineyard of similar size, set out by himself. He used half the basement of his brick house as a wine cellar.

WILHART, LOUIS — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 13                      Wine on hand: 2,000 gals.

¶ Wilhart's winery was about a mile north of the Plaza at what is now 1660 North Main Street. Wilhart, a German who had settled here soon after the American occupation of California, planted about 20 acres to vines on the adjacent slopes. The property was acquired later by Georges Le Mesnager, who built a larger winery on the site.

WILSON, BENJAMIN D. — *San Gabriel*

Acreage improved: 2,000                      Wine on hand: 22,500 gals

¶ Among the California missions, that of San Gabriel had been one of the largest producers of wine, but there was no commercial wine making until Wilson settled here. A native of Tennessee, he had arrived in Los Angeles in 1841 and had opened a general merchandise store. Two years later he bought a part of Rancho Jurupa, which included the site of what became the city of Riverside, and established a cattle ranch. Both ventures prospered. In 1846 he was active on the American side in the brief struggle to remove California from Mexican rule. In 1851 he was elected mayor of Los Angeles, but three years later, after purchasing 128 acres of the Huerta de Cuati grant, a wedge-shaped area southeast of the present California Street and Wilson Avenue in Pasadena and extending into a part of what is now San Marino, he began to devote his energies to the de-

veloping of this property. It belonged to the widow of Hugo Reid, to whom it had been granted before her marriage.

Reid, a Scot from Inverness, had been a merchant in Sante Fe before coming to Los Angeles in 1835. He had acquired the 8,500 acres of the Santa Anita Rancho, the easterly portion of the San Gabriel Mission lands, but had done little to improve the old mission vines there or at the Huerta de Cuati. He had become interested chiefly in studying the customs, legends and history of the San Gabriel Indians.

Although Wilson still had diverse business interests (he cleared the trail to the mountain named in his honor in order to get out the timber), wine growing became the activity nearest his heart. He named his new estate the Lake Vineyard, planted new vines, built a winery and by 1861 was making regular shipments of both wine and brandy to New York. Three years later his wines, and those of Matthew Keller (*q.v.*), won the most awards at the State Fair. The Lake and the adjacent Mound Vineyard set out by J. DeBarth Shorb, Wilson's son-in-law, were consolidated in 1880 as the San Gabriel Wine Company. A large brick winery was built between Alhambra and Los Angeles and the company became one of the largest of California producers. However, after Shorb's death in 1896, production fell off. The last vintage was that of 1903. The winery building still stands but has become a felt factory.

WOLFSKILL, WILLIAM — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 180                      Grapes sold: 196 tons  
Money received: \$10,000

¶ Wolfskill was a Kentuckian who, in 1838, had turned from otter hunting to viticulture and whose wine a few years later was pronounced by Edward Bryant to be as good as 'the best French and Madeira.' In 1849 he began shipping wine to San Francisco and was the first Los Angeles vintner to profit by the Gold Rush. By the late 1850's he had 60,000 bearing vines along Alameda Street, south of Third and west to San Pedro Street, but was converting most of his wine into brandy. Soon thereafter, having become greatly interested in his large orchard, he began to

sell his vineyard land and to lease his wine presses and cellars to others.

WOODWORTH, WALLACE — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 5                      Wine on hand: 1,200 gals.

¶ Woodworth's small wine making venture was subordinate to his activity as a partner of William H. Perry in a carpentry and cabinet making business. He married a daughter of Jose Perez (*q.v.*). Woodworth was active in local politics and served as a supervisor for several years.

WORKMAN, WILLIAM — *El Monte*

Acreage improved: 50                      Wine on hand: 5,000 gals.

¶ About 20 miles due east of Los Angeles, at the base of the Puente and San Jose hills, the town of La Puente occupies the center of the former 43,000-acre ranch of the same name, 20,000 acres of which were granted to Workman in 1845. Workman, an Englishman, had come to America as a boy and had lived for some 11 years in Santa Fe before coming to California in 1841. His principal source of income was from the raising of stock, which ranged over his fine domain. Near his low, wide-spread adobe house was a winery, likewise of adobe, where he crushed grapes each year from the 100,000 vines planted on the adjacent acres.

YORBA, PRUDENCIO — *Santa Ana*

Acreage improved: 240                      Wine on hand: 3,000 gals.

¶ Prudencio, one of the sons of Bernardo Yorba, a native Californian, had inherited in 1858 about 40,000 acres of the vast holdings of his father in and near the present cities of Anaheim and Santa Ana.

YBARRA, JOSE — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 4                      Wine on hand: 1,000 gals.

YBARRA, RAMON — *Los Angeles*

Acreage improved: 5                      Wine on hand: 4,000 gals.

San Bernardino County

Wine Produced in 1860: 8,520 Gallons

DUNLAP, ELIJAH K. — *Cucamonga*

Acreage improved: 125      Wine on hand: 5,000 gals.

¶ Rancho Cucamonga, a few miles east of the Los Angeles County line, was granted by Governor Alvarado in 1839 to Tiburcio Tapia, a prominent resident of Los Angeles. Tapia induced the local Indians to help him build a fortress-like adobe house, on what came to be known as Red Hill, and to set out grape vines and fruit trees on the sandy slopes. After Tapia's death in 1845, his estate manager, Jose Maria Valdez, took over, looked after the stock, planted about 500 more vines and built a winery. This was all done in the interests of Tapia's daughter, who had been brought up in Los Angeles and had married her guardian, Leon Victor Prudhomme (*q.v.*, *Los Angeles*).

Rancho Santa Ana del Chino, adjoining Cucamonga on the south, was at the time of the American conquest of California the property of Colonel Isaac Williams, a native of Pennsylvania, who had acquired it by his marriage to a daughter of the earlier owner, Don Antonio Maria Lugo. Williams, at his death in 1856, bequeathed this fine property to his two daughters, one of whom, Maria Merced, married John Rains, a Southerner whom Williams had employed at the ranch on a share basis. Two years later Rains sold his wife's share of Rancho Chino and with the proceeds bought the Rancho Cucamonga from the Prudhommes. In place of the old Tapia adobe, Rains built a substantial new house of brick, locally fired.

Under the supervision of Elijah H. Dunlap, the old vineyard of Valdez was enlarged to one of 150,000 vines and a new adobe winery was built. Cucamonga became for a number of years the most important way point for travelers from Los Angeles to San Bernardino, and its wines gained a reputation for high quality.

1860

Rains was murdered in 1862. Why and by whom has never been discovered. The ranch was badly managed, and within five years his widow had lost all her patrimony. The Sainsevain brothers (*q.v.*, *Los Angeles*) took over in 1866, and two years later Jean-Louis Sainsevain purchased both vineyard and winery.

In 1870 the Cucamonga Homestead Association was organized with I. W. and I. M. Hellman, of Los Angeles and San Francisco banking fame, as principals. The Association purchased part of the rancho, which it subdivided, and formed the Cucamonga Vineyard Company, consisting mainly of the Hellmans, John G. Downey (former Governor of California) and Benjamin Dreyfus of Anaheim. The company was formed specifically to develop a water system for the irrigation of its vineyards, which by this time consisted of 650 acres. Sainsevain was retained to manage the vineyard and winery for a few years, but eventually Dreyfus, who controlled the Anaheim Wine Growers Association and was head of the wine house of B. Dreyfus & Company, took over the management. In 1873 about 40,000 new vines of choice varieties were planted which brought the total to about 200,000. Since the Cucamonga district did not suffer from Pierce's disease, and because of its sandy soil largely escaped the ravages of the phylloxera, its acreage in vines increased greatly during the 1890's.

In 1902 the California Wine Association sent to Cucamonga one of its ablest winemen, Joseph Bosch, who had managed its Windsor Winery in Sonoma County. His mission was to organize the grape growers in the Cucamonga area to pledge a certain tonnage of grapes to the C. W. A. annually, with the understanding the C. W. A. in turn would erect a winery in the town. Bosch was successful; among those who signed contracts were George D. Haven, David B. Milliken, Morton Post and John H. Klusman. The contract called for the growers to deliver their grapes for a period of three years at ten dollars a ton. The required tonnage having been signed for, the C. W. A. in 1903 erected a good-sized frame winery at North Cucamonga.

John D.

The old Rancho Winery was closed soon thereafter, but after Repeal it was reopened. Thus, after more than 120 years, wine is still available there and much of the surrounding land is still in grapes.

EDGAR, F. MARION — *San Bernardino*

Acreage improved: 60      Wine on hand: 500 gals.

¶ William F. Edgar, a young Kentuckian and a graduate in medicine at the University of Louisville, had been commissioned as a surgeon in the United States Army in 1849 and sent to Oregon the following year. A little later, having been transferred to California, he acquired a ranch at San Geronio, near the present town of Beaumont. He saw active service in the Civil War, but the ranch and vineyard were maintained by the Doctor's brother, F. Marion Edgar. In 1869 Dr. Edgar returned to California and for the remainder of a long life (he lived until 1897) divided his time between his ranch and his home in Los Angeles.

GARNER, BENJAMIN F. — *San Bernardino*

Acreage improved: 25      Wine on hand: 40 gals.

¶ The son of George Garner (*q.v.*) was born in Quincy, Illinois, in 1835 and came as a boy of 15 with his family to California.

GARNER, GEORGE — *San Bernardino*

Acreage improved: 100      Wine on hand: 200 gals.

¶ Garner crossed the plains from Illinois with his family in 1850 and settled permanently in San Bernardino.

LORD, GEORGE — *San Bernardino*

Acreage improved: 80      Wine on hand: 100 gals.

¶ Lord, a native of New York City, came to California in 1849 and after three years in the gold fields settled near San Bernardino. He made small amounts of wine but he achieved more acclaim as the first man in California to produce marketable raisins from Muscat grapes. For these he received a prize at the 1867 County Fair at Los Angeles.

ROBIDOUX, LOUIS — *San Bernardino*

Acreage improved: 3,650      Wine on hand: 1,000 gals.

¶ On Rancho Jurupa, the site of the city of Riverside, there had been a vineyard probably as early as 1839, when Juan Bandini, the grantee, built his home on a mesa along the northwest side of the Santa Ana River about a mile east of Hamner Boulevard. Bandini, an Italian who had spent some years in Peru before coming to Los Angeles in the early 1820's, had prospered as an attorney and was one of the social lights of the pueblo. (Richard Henry Dana records having seen him dance the *fandango*.) A part of Rancho Jurupa was acquired by Benjamin Wilson of San Gabriel (*q.v.*, *Los Angeles*) which part he sold to Louis Robidoux, a native of St. Louis and of French descent. By the mid-fifties Robidoux had some 5,500 vines and a winery. His adobe house stood about a mile west of the bridge across the Santa Ana River.

VALDEZ, JOSE MARIA — *Cucamonga*

Acreage improved: 100      Wine on hand: 1,000 gals.

¶ Valdez, according to the Los Angeles historian Harris Newmark, had the dubious distinction of being the uncle of the bandit, Joaquin Murieta. He seems to have kept, even after Rancho Cucamonga became the property of John Rains and his wife, a vineyard of his own on the property and to have had his own independent vintages, probably at the original winery built for Tiburcio Tapia's daughter (*v. San Bernardino*, DUNLAP, ELIJAH K.).

WEAVER, DUFF — *San Timoteo*

Acreage improved: 60      Wine on hand: 600 gals.

¶ As a young man of 26, Weaver came from Indiana to California in 1849 and located in San Timoteo Canyon near what was later to be the town of Redlands. Here he acquired about 1,000 acres of government land.

San Diego County

Wine Produced in 1860: 100 Gallons

YBARRA, ANDRES — *San Diego*

Acreage improved: 3      Wine on hand: 100 gals.

San Joaquin County

Wine Produced in 1860: 50 Gallons

COMMINS, JAMES H. — *Orr's Ranch, Elliott Township*

Acreage improved: 80      Wine on hand: 50 gals.

¶ Elliott Township comprised the northeast corner of the county, and the village of Elliott stood at the junction of the present-day Liberty and Elliot[t] Roads, some six miles north of Lockford. A somewhat neglected cemetery is all that remains to indicate the former site of the village.

WEST, WILLIAM B. & GEORGE — *Stockton*

¶ The Wests, the 'fathers of viticulture' of the county, were natives of Taunton, Massachusetts, who had come to California in 1850 during the Gold Rush, but after two years of modest success as miners, had decided to settle in Stockton. As William was especially interested in horticulture, they established a nursery along what came to be known as West Lane, on the northern outskirts of Stockton. In 1853 they imported from Europe, by way of Boston, 40 grape varieties, among them the Seedless Sultana. From these varieties most of the surrounding vineyards were propagated. In 1858 they had what was probably the first commercial vintage in the county. It consisted of only a few gallons, but from this humble beginning developed a great winery, El Pinal.

All that now remains, 100 years later, to recall the once rich and influential firm, is the silent, deserted brick-and-

1860

adobe building along the tracks of the Southern Pacific on Stockton's northern outskirts.

San Mateo County

Wine Produced in 1860: 1,000 Gallons

FLYNN, PATRICK — *Belmont*

Acreage improved: 4      Wine on hand: 1,000 gals.

¶ It is possible that Flynn was utilizing the grapes from the vines planted in 1853 (and a few years later abandoned) by Agoston Haraszthy (q.v., *Sonoma*) on the banks of Crystal Springs Lake, just west of Belmont.

Santa Barbara County

Wine Produced in 1860: 10,550 Gallons

BOTILLER, PASCUAL — *Santa Barbara*

¶ At the Santa Barbara Presidio, at least one vineyard was planted before the secularization of the Mission. A little to the west of the fort, Felipe de Goycochea, who was *comandante* from 1784 to 1802, set out vines in the area bounded by Carrillo, Anapamu, Castillo and De La Vina Streets, which vineyard gave the last its name. Only a part of this rectangle was covered by the vines of the *comandante*, but in 1843 Botiller, a Frenchman, acquired this property, planted more grapes and began to make wine. He owned a press, and his were probably the first grapes in the vicinity crushed by other than the traditional treading. Botiller never produced wine in large amounts, but nearly 50 years later he still had small vintages.

DEN, NICHOLAS A. — *Santa Barbara*

Acreage improved: 40      Wine on hand: 50 gals.

¶ Den, a native of Waterford, Ireland, arrived in California in 1839 and was the grantee of Rancho Dos Pueblos. He married a daughter of Daniel A. Hill, who was the original grantee of La Goleta Rancho north of Santa Barbara.

GOUX, JULES — *Santa Barbara*

¶ Goux, a Frenchman from Lyons, came to Santa Barbara in 1854 and was for some years the French consular representative. He became the proprietor of a general merchandise store but found time also to plant grapes and build a winery. The Goux family lived for many years in an adobe house which still stands in the rear of 1015 State Street.

GUERRA Y NORIEGA, JOSE ANTONIO DE LA  
*Santa Barbara*

Acreage improved: 500      Wine on hand: 6,000 gals.

¶ Santa Barbara, one of the largest of the California Missions, had a correspondingly large acreage in vineyard. Its output of wine was second only to that of San Gabriel, and one of its priests, Fr. Duran, made an *aguardiente* of considerable renown. After the secularization of the Mission, its vineyards were not entirely neglected, but were in part taken over by certain of the local rancheros and officials. Among these was De La Guerra, a native of Spain who had come to California from Mexico in 1806 and who was *comandante* of the Presidio of Santa Barbara from 1815 to 1846.

In his wine making, De La Guerra was probably given advice and assistance by Gaspar de Orena, who had studied medicine in Spain before coming to California. Orena lived in an adobe house built by De La Guerra on the north side of De La Guerra Street, between his own house and Anacapa Street. No 1860 *Census* figures are available for Orena, but it is known that, along with his vast 70,000 acres of range lands, Don Gaspar maintained his little winery until his death, and his son in 1903 was still producing wine.

McCAFFREY, JAMES — *Santa Barbara*

¶ Part of the Santa Barbara Mission land remained church property, and in 1852 McCaffrey rented from the church both vineyard and range land. McCaffrey had left his native Ireland and settled in Australia, whence he made his way to California in 1849. He worked for about two years at his tailor's trade at Mission San Jose and then moved to Santa Barbara County, where he built up large herds of cattle. Like the native Barbarenos, he lost heavily in the terrible drought years of 1863-4, but he persevered in wine making and about that time had annual vintages averaging 8,000 gallons. His wines, though all made from Mission grapes, included a port which established a considerable reputation. The winery was maintained by his son until Prohibition.

PACKARD, ALBERT — *Santa Barbara*

¶ The largest vineyard in the immediate vicinity of Santa Barbara was that of Albert Packard, a Rhode Island man who settled here in 1845. In his first years in California, he had been very successful as a hunter of sea otters, but as these animals became scarce he turned to the practice of law. A few years later he planted on hillside land some 40 acres to Mission grapes and in 1865 erected a substantial adobe winery, La Bodega. Until recent times, it stood on the south side of West Carrillo Street, near the corner of San Pascual. There was a stone basement and the walls, also of stone, rose about six feet above the grade where the adobe began. The lumber for the second-story walls and the shingles came from Oregon. Packard hired a Frenchman, Pedro DeJame (nicknamed Caracci), to put together the staves for the ten-foot-high vats. Both wine and brandy were produced, the latter selling at \$2.50 a gallon, the former from 25¢ up, depending on its age. Packard's best-known wine maker, Edward Breck, served for 25 years and was active almost to the time of his death at the age of 91.



United States Census 1870 Los Angeles District

The Census of 1870 does not list acres in vineyard.

Imperial County

Was not created until 1907

Orange County

Was not created 1889

Riverside County

Was not created until 1893

Ventura County

Was not created until 1872

~~Inyo County~~

~~There were no winemakers listed.~~

~~Mono County~~

~~There were no winemakers listed.~~

San Luis Obispo County

There were no winemakers listed.

Los Angeles County

El Monte Township and Post Office

William \_\_kman: 400 acres improved; 11,000 gallons of wine

John Rowland: 300 acres improved; 1,00 gallons of wine

John Reid: 300 acres improved; 1,000 gallons of wine

Juan M. Sanchez: 200 acres improved; 300 gallons of wine

Henry Dalton: 800 acres improved; 1,200 gallons of wine

Los Angeles Township and Post Office

Frank S. Clough: 160 acres improved; 700 gallons of wine

Los Angeles Township, City, and Post Office

John Farrill: 14 acres improved; 2,500 gallons of wine

Michael Clement: 25 acres improved; 9,000 gallons of wine

Henry Muller: 18 acres improved; 4,000 gallons of wine

John W. Vigness: 100 acres improved; 1,500 gallons of wine

Andrew Boyle: 40 acres improved; 9,500 gallons of wine

Vincant Hoover: 12 acres improved; 3,500 gallons of wine

George Dalton: 150 acres improved; 5,000 gallons of wine

Juan C. Vejar: 60 acres improved; 100 gallons of wine

Victor Vigness: 10 acres improved; 15,000 gallons of wine

Kohler & Frohling: 14 acres improved; 18,000 gallons of wine

Joaquin Soto: 10 acres improved; 15,000 gallons of wine

United States Census 1870 Los Angeles District

San Gabriel Township and Post Office

Benjamin I. Eaton: 80 acres improved; 500 gallons of wine  
Lemun (?) I. Milton: 5,000 acres improved; 80,000 gallons of wine  
Toby E. Howard (?) 400 acres improved; 500 gallons of wine

Santa Ana Township, Anaheim Post Office

Francis Yorba (?): 500 gallons of wine  
Prudemist (?) Yorba (?): 400 gallons of wine  
Marcus Yorba (?): 250 gallons of wine  
Thomas Sealby (?): 8 acres improved; 650 gallons of wine  
John Niepp: 25 acres improved; 1,300 gallons of wine  
Henry Boge: 20 acres improved; 5,000 gallons of wine  
Frederick A. Korn (?): 36 acres improved; 13,000 gallons of wine  
Herman Werder (?): 20 acres improved; 10,000 gallons of wine  
Remiguez Birkely (?): 15 acres improved; 960 gallons of wine  
Andrea Bifner: 24 acres improved; 2,550 gallons of wine  
Philip Hammus (?): 40 acres improved; 1,300 gallons of wine  
Sophia Rust: 20 acres improved; 6,000 gallons of wine  
Frederick Schneider: 20 acres improved; 6,000 gallons of wine  
Theodore Rimpano: 840 acres improved; 4,000 gallons of wine  
Max Strohel: 20 acres improved; 2,000 gallons of wine  
John Rischu: 135 acres improved; 5,000 gallons of wine  
Frederick Harling: 20 acres improved; 400 gallons of wine  
Theodore E. Smith: 40 acres improved; 8,000 gallons of wine  
John P. Zeyn: 60 acres improved; 8,000 gallons of wine  
Jacob Keller: 180 acres improved; 10,000 gallons of wine  
Charles Lorenz: 20 acres improved; 8,000 gallons of wine  
Louis Dori: 10 acres improved; 6,000 gallons of wine  
Dredrich Strodhoff: 20 acres improved; 7,000 gallons of wine  
William Konig: 20 acres improved; 5,000 gallons of wine  
Theodore Reiser: 20 acres improved; 10,000 gallons of wine  
Franciss W. Knup (?): 20 acres improved; 2,000 gallons of wine  
Henry Kroeger: 40 acres improved; 16,000 gallons of wine  
Augustus Schenik: 120 acres improved; 30,000 gallons of wine  
James S.F. Heyesn: 20 acres improved; 2,000 gallons of wine  
Charles Rheim: 20 acres improved; 6,000 gallons of wine  
C.F. Scholl by Agt. C. Rheim: 40 acres improved; 8,000 gallons of wine  
H.E. Boldt: 40 acres improved; 6,000 gallons of wine  
Gustav Rust for J. Bach: 20 acres improved; 5,000 gallons of wine  
C. Knichel Agt. for O. Beison (?): 20 acres improved; 1,000 gallons of wine  
Margaret Metz: 20 acres improved; 4,000 gallons of wine  
August Langenberger (?) and Benjamin Dreyfuse: 100 acres improved;  
20,000 gallons of wine  
Rudolph Suske: 40 acres improved; 12,000 gallons of wine

San Juan Township, Sfadra (?) Post Office

Cerupes (?) Palmass: 10 acres improved; 400 gallons of wine

**San Bernardino County**

San Bernardino Township and Post Office

Joseph Thorn: 50 acres improved; 170 gallons of wine  
Benj. Barten: 350 acres improved; 11,000 gallons of wine  
Joseph S. Garcia: 160 acres improved; 33,000 gallons of wine

San Salvador Township, San Bernardino Post Office

Thomas Bedford: 50 acres improved; 160 gallons of wine

United States Census 1870 Los Angeles District

**Santa Barbara County**

Township No. 1, San Buenaventura Post Office

R. Domingues: 30 acres improved; 2,500 gallons of wine

Gabriel Ruis: 50 acres improved; 1,000 gallons of wine

Township No. 2, Santa Barbara Post Office

A. Cackard: 180 acres improved; 1,000 gallons of wine

G. (?) Arater: 24 acres improved; 250 gallons of wine

Township No. 2, Carpenteria (?) Post Office

R. Heath: 150 acres improved; 300 gallons of wine

Township No. 2, Santa Barbara Post Office

Frank Brown: 45 acres improved; 1,000 gallons of wine

Township No. 2, Los Alisos Post Office

William W. Haynes: 225 gallons of wine

**San Diego County**

San Diego Twonship and Post Office

Joseph Manassu (?): 80 acres improved; 500 gallons of wine

San Pasqual & Pala (?) District, Pocoy, San Diego Post Office

\_\_\_\_ C Maxey: 100 acres improved; 500 gallons of wine



United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

The Census of 1880 lists the acreage in vineyard, grapes sold by the pound in 1879, and wine made in 1879.

Orange County

Was not created until 1889

Riverside County

Was not created until 1893

Imperial County

Was not created until 1907

~~Mono County~~

~~There were no winegrowers listed~~

~~Inyo County~~ delete: not in L.A. District

Bishop Creek

Aug. A. Cashbaugh: 80 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

John F. Epperson: 26 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

Wm. G. Watson: 284 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; sold 100 lbs. of grapes

Harvey G. Whittook: 120 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; sold 40,000 lbs. of grapes; made 300 gallons of wine

Big Pine

Wm. A. Baker: 140 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; sold 8,000 lbs. of grapes

Juneous (?) W. Smith: 60 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; sold 6,000 lbs. of grapes

Sarah M. Bell: 55 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; sold 2,000 lbs. of grapes

Los Angeles County

1st Ward City of Los Angeles

Mateo Keller: 5 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 60,000 lbs. of grapes;  
75,000 gallons of wine

John Dennison Woodworth: 2 acres vineyard; 20,000 lbs. of grapes

Elijah Moulton: 7 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 75,000 lbs. of grapes

Los Angeles Orphan Asylum: 3 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 12,000 lbs. of grapes

Louis Lühette: Rents for fixed money rental: 4 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard;  
39,000 lbs. of grapes

Soledad Wilheart: 9 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 50,000 lbs. of grapes

Los Angeles Infirmary: 3 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 25,000 lbs. of grapes

Juaquin Peatral: Rents for fixed money rental; 11 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard;  
25,000 lbs. of grapes

Wm. A. Tibbets: Rents for fixed money rental; 8 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard;  
20,000 lbs. of grapes

Five Ward City of Los Angeles

Andrew Smith: Rents for fixed money rental; 45 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard;  
50,000 lbs. of grapes

Pedro Ramirez: 11 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 80,000 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Horace G. Pound: Rents for fixed money rental and share of products; 12 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
William Pridham: 6 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs of grapes  
Billington C. Whiting: 12 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
Robert R. Bryant: 7 acres improved; 2 1/4 (?) acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
John B. Hanhiman: Rents for fixed money rental and share of products; 26 acres improved; 17 acres vineyard; 5,000 gallons of wine  
Henry Preston: 17 acres improved; 9 acres vineyard; 60,000 lbs. of grapes  
John H. Archibald: 29 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 50,000 lbs. of grapes  
Charles Wagner: Rents for fixed money rental; 18 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard; 84,000 lbs. of grapes  
Vital F. (?) Vignes: Rents for fixed money rental; 72 acres improved; 40 acres vineyard; 240,000 lbs. of grapes  
George Dalton: 46 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 120,000 lbs. of grapes; 3,500 gallons of wine  
John Davrada: 15 acres improved; 3 acres improved; 3,000 gallons of wine  
Mary A. Martin: 27 acres improved; 8 1/2 acres vineyard; 70,000 lbs. of grapes  
Andrew Briswalter: 250 acres improved; 125 acres vineyard; 700,000 lbs. of grapes  
John M. Vignes: 35 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 8,000 gallons of wine  
Ozro W. Childs: 55 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 80,000 lbs. of grapes  
John Osborne: 13 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
H. Newmark & Co.: 50 acres improved; 23 acres vineyard; 165,000 lbs. of grapes  
Zebulon Sheetz: 8 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 60,000 lbs. of grapes  
John Philbin: 25 acres improved; 25 acres vineyard; 170,000 lbs. of grapes  
Conrad Hafer: 12 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard; 40,000 lbs. of grapes  
Mary Thomas: 13 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 20,000 lbs. of grapes  
James W. Simmons: Rents for fixed money rental; 17 1/2 acres improved; 3 1/2 acres vineyard; 15,000 lbs. of grapes  
Leon Bounin: 40 acres improved; 35 acres vineyard; 150,000 lbs. of grapes  
San Juan Township  
J.R. Cougdon (?): 62 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 475 lbs. of grapes  
H.G. Rosenbaum (?): 55 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 400 lbs. of grapes  
Pedro Larre: Rents for fixed money rental; 3 acres vineyard; 75 lbs. of grapes  
Ruperts Serrae: 3 acres vineyard; 75 lbs. of grapes  
Joseph Morrow: 25 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 30 lbs. of grapes  
Santa Ana Township  
Jessica Stafford: 160 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 15,500 lbs. of grapes  
C.W. Brown: 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
Palms (Palmer?) Noch: 527 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
George Mintin: Rents for share of products; 10 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 18,000 lbs. of grapes  
Simon (?) Halesworth: 13 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 30,000 lbs. of grapes; 200 gallons of wine  
William Halesworth: 25 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 20,000 lbs. of grapes  
Nathan Baker: 60 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Robert Lat\_\_: 10 acres improved; 300 lbs. of grapes  
Jefferson Harlin (?): 34 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
William Cooke: 9 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Re\_\_ Dream: 87 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Royal J. Burgess (?): 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Thompson Belis: 20 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
Herman \_\_\_\_: 32 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 14,000 lbs. of grapes; 250 gallons of wine

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Josiah (?) Ross: 108 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 2,500 lbs. of grapes  
William Reelay: 50 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; 82,000 lbs. of grapes  
Howard Drake (?): 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
Columbus Justin: 15 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Hiram Snow: 70 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
George Freman: 30 acres vineyard; 5 acres vineyard  
Wardd Leki: 85 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
James Ja\_\_\_\_ns: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Henry Curtis: Rents for share of products; 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
William El\_\_\_\_endorf: 17 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Joseph \_\_\_\_age: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Jacob W\_\_\_\_ther: 30 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard  
James K. F\_\_\_\_: Rents for share of products; 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard;  
Alexander Bells: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 800 lbs. of grapes  
Samuel Dericott: 20 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Albert Whitney: 60 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard  
William Sidwell (?): 44 acres improved; 9 acres vineyard  
Henry H. White: Rents for share of products; 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard;  
4,000 lbs. of grapes  
\_\_\_\_ Randall: 10 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Jack James: 25 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; 4,000 gallons of wine  
William Phillips: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Benjamin Maxyor (?): 20 acres improved; 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
\_. (?) Buckkinam (?): 7 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
George \_\_\_\_: 12 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 400 gallons of wine  
Charles Peters: 15 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
Adam (?) Herman (?): 48 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 500 gallons of wine  
Cinton (?) and \_\_\_\_: 38 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 30,000 lbs. of grapes  
Thomas McK\_\_\_\_: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Nathaniel Samuels (?): 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
James Birch: 16 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 500 gallons of wine  
Joseph Saller: Rents for share of products; 152 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard;  
1,200 lbs. of grapes; 40 gallons of wine  
James McFadon (?): 830 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Charles French: 36 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard  
Adam Kuffle (?): 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Horace Roker: 100 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; 16,000 lbs. of grapes;  
10 gallons of wine  
Orange Santa Ana Township  
S.N. Talkington: 20 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
William Fine: 10 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
Levi W. Riley: 30 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
G.P. Cuddeback: 40 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 60,000 lbs. of grapes  
Benjamin H. Reaves: 23 acres improved; 3/4 acre vineyard; 400 lbs. of grapes  
Arthur Johnston: 11 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Eliab. M. Jostin: 38 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 300 lbs. of grapes  
Silas Yarwall: 31 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
John O. Taylor: 22 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
Thomas H. Putnam: 24 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Thomas M. Shaffer: 30 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard, new  
Samuel Rusk: 57 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Edwin R. Honey: 33 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Dudless Dorman: 35 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Martin V. Adams: 20 acres improved; 500 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Samual Armor: 24 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 1,800 lbs. of grapes  
George W. Barber: 30 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 1,500 lbs. of grapes  
Charles F. Stanifs: 19 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
George M. Hall: 33 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 300 lbs. of grapes  
George W. McDowell: Rents for share of products; 29 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard, neglected  
Charles Harter: 40 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
Andrew S. Harris: 30 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
Robert B. Yuthrie: 25 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 2,300 lbs. of grapes  
Peter Ainsworth: 15 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Henry West: 30 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 2,500 lbs. of grapes  
Henry Lockwood: 27 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 1,800 lbs. of grapes  
Selina L. Snow: 5 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Maynard and Ink: 10 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 5,000 (?) lbs. of grapes  
David M. Harwood: 72 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Cary A. Darlington: Rents for share of products; 20 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
William Blasdale: 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 12,000 lbs. of grapes  
Adomiam (?) J. Sanders: 40 acres improved; 9 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Ezra V. Strong: 9 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard, new  
Ambrose R. Walcott: 80 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; new (under lbs. sold)  
William F. Windheim: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Hammond & Chadbourne: 46 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard, new  
Joseph Y. Jenkins: 27 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
Philander D. Young: 90 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
James H. Hall: 40 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 24,000 lbs. of grapes  
Charles H. Frazier: 25 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
James N. (?) Truesdale (?): 27 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
James Huntington: 124 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Joshua Camfield: 30 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Della Hamilton: 42 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
James M. Smith: 30 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
Theodore J. Morrou: 10 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Charles Tribout: 50 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Charles L. Perry: 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Isaac L. Collins: 15 acres improved; 5 (?) acres vineyard, new  
Lotspeich Brothers: 30 (?) acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 300 lbs. of grapes  
Abel M. Rawson: 39 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard, new  
Hager & Witherbee: 119 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard, new  
Rufus M. Hargrave (?): 30 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard, new  
Robert McPherson: 160 acres improved; 55 acres vineyard; 34,3000 lbs. of grapes  
Charles Carlson: 10 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard, new  
Joel B. Parker: 240 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
Gilbert Goodwin: 30 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 600 lbs. of grapes  
John H. Stuntz: 25 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,500 lbs. of grapes  
William B. Huux (?): 30 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Clara Weber: 14 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 18,000 lbs. of grapes  
Malcom A. Peters: 50 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
Amos Travis: 30 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
William J. Tighe: 78 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 12,000 lbs. of grapes  
Jonathin Watson: 148 acres improved; 500 lbs. of grapes  
Charles F. Harris: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
Joseph Beach: 30 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes



United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Dellid (?) C. Hayward: 100 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Robert A. (?) Mallett: 30 acres improved; 400 lbs. of grapes

Santa Ana Township

Antonio Mario: 20 acres improved; 13 acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
James McGuffsi: 16 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Vicenti Yorba: 74 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 15,000 lbs. of grapes  
Edward H. Rodgers: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard, new  
James C. Bathgate: 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard, new  
William E. Foster: 30 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard, new  
William Parker: 20 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard, new  
Stamps Brothers: 50 acres improved; 40 acres vineyard; 100,000 lbs. of grapes  
Nathan D. Harwood: 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 15,000 lbs. of grapes

Anaheime Township

Henry Kroeger: 76 acres improved; 40 acres vineyard; 20,000 gallons of wine  
Theodor Reisa (?): 36 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 6,000 gallons of wine  
A. Langenberger: 87 acres improved; 67 acres vineyard; 14,000 gallons of wine  
Theodor Rimpan (?): 20 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard; 70,000 lbs. of grapes  
Ramigues Brunle (?): 12 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard; 3,000 gallons of wine  
Andrew Bettner: 24 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 1,800 gallons of wine  
Timm J.F. Boege: 28 acres improved; 22 acres vineyard; 2,400 gallons of wine  
Mrs. Margaret Metz: 18 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; 30,000 lbs. of grapes  
John P. Zeyn: 88 acres improved; 38 acres vineyard; 12,000 gallons of wine  
Rudolph Luedke (?): 20 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; 1,400 gallon of wine  
Benj. B. Dreyfus Co.: 221 acres improved; 221 acres vineyard; 100,000 gallons of wine

Frederick Hartung: 20 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 12,000 gallons of wine  
Jason B. Pierce: Rents for share of products; 280 acres improved; 16 acres vineyard; 28,000 lbs. of grapes

Mrs. Minnie Brummermann: 24 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 2,000 gallons of wine

Mrs. Julia Schneider: 20 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 10,000 gallons of wine  
Otto Rust: 20 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 2,000 gallons of wine

Debitt (?) C. Cowan: 166 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 1,600 gallons of wine

Henry Wehmeyer: 20 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 7,000 gallons of wine

William Konig: 20 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; 2,000 gallons of wine

Charles Lorenz: 20 acres improved; 18 acres vineyard; 6,000 gallons of wine

Henry Brackett: 40 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 3,200 gallons of wine

Frederick A. Korn (?): 36 acres improved; 36 acres vineyard; 8,000 gallons of wine

Dedrich Strodthoff: 20 acres improved; 18 acres vineyard; 600 gallons of wine

John Weipp: 14 acres improved; 11 acres vineyard; 2,000 gallons of wine

Herman Werder (?): 20 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 12,000 gallons of wine

Mrs. Eva Boldt: 20 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 5,000 gallons of wine

Eliza Ruelp: 20 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 2,000 gallons of wine

Erwinn Barr: 36 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard

George K. (?) Lee: 40 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 26,000 lbs. of grapes

Phillip G. \_aumes: 20 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes

John Adams: 28 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 2,600 gallons of wine

David E. Miles: 310 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 3,000 gallons of wine

Sidney Holman: 20 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 5,200 lbs. of grapes

William Kelley: 20 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; 1,500 gallons of wine

Edward Evey: 160 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard

George G. Greeley: 140 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes

Claus Wilkens: 14 acres improved; 14 acres vineyard; 2,700 gallons of wine

Thomas Dunn: 50 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

William G. Potter: 40 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Charles M. Crane: 43 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
Thomas H. Lyons: 40 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 1,400 lbs. of grapes  
Joheph Jordan: 20 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 40,000 lbs. of grapes;  
600 gallons of wine  
Leonard Pimker (?): 60 acres improved; 24 acres vineyard; 80,000 lbs. of grapes  
W.M. McFadden: 46 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
David Kramer: 254 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 135 gallons of wine  
Peter Wand Henry N. Bras: 48 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 75 gallons of  
wine  
John Hunter: 37 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Nels J. Walby: 55 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Christian Meyerholz: 100 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard; 9,6000 lbs. of grapes  
Christian Rorden: 30 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 7,000 lbs. of grapes  
Henry Burdoff: 100 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 80,000 lbs. of grapes  
Frederick Bochman: 160 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
William S. Howell: Rents for fixed money rental; 25 acres improved; 5 acres  
vineyard; 9,000 lbs. of grapes  
Abraham Stringer: 35 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Edwin S. Sarton (?): 55 acres improved; 1/8 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
William J. Smith: 160 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Burber B. Bancroft: 110 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 12,000 lbs. of grapes  
Benjamin F. Porter: 40 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 20,000 lbs. of grapes  
Erroper (?) Mead: 55 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 38,000 lbs. of grapes  
Jerome B. Stone: 64 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Township of Westminster  
James McCoy: 30 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
George C. Mack: 35 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
David B. King: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
J.W. Ball: Rents for share of products; 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Robert W. Clark: Rents for fixed money rental; 12 acres improved; 2 acres  
vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
Chas. W. McMillan: Rents for fixed money rental; 35 acres improved; 1 acre  
vineyard  
John J. William Edwards: Rents for share of products; 200 acres improved; 1 acre  
vineyard  
Albert T. Taylor: 30 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
D.W. Lanton: 40 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 250 lbs. of grapes  
Robt. C. Kirkpatrick: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John M.(?) Anderson: 56 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Frank A. Gates: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Charles Warner: Rents for share of products; 60 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
John Harris: 125 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Jos. & A\_\_ Trefethen (?): 64 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John Beckett: 25 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Alfred Beckett: 25 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Jesse Davis: 85 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Henry Atwins: 24 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John Mack: 34 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John A. Davis: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Daniel Griswold: 400 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Andrew Mills: 280 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Horace Head: 84 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Barzillia Silkwood: 105 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Thomas Edwards: 386 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
J.R. Gregory: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Hanson A. Young: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
William B. Lamon & Co.: 52 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Jacob M. Jenne (?): Rents for share of products; 30 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Robert Dunn: 15 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
J.N. Harmon: 100 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
George McCringle: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John Chaffee: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,500 lbs. of grapes  
Danil. L. King: 80 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Norman D. (?) Averill: 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Edward J. Ware (?): 38 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
Joseph Howe: 10 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard

Silver District

Frank Higerwasi (?): Rents for share of products; 40 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
James Halit\_\_ King: 6 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Johnson I. (?) Chapman: 34 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John N. Reddick: 50 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 200 lbs. of grapes  
James \_\_. Cake (Coke?): 26 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Mary E. Wear: 10 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
George M. Horton: 39 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 150,000 lbs. of grapes  
James Quill (?): 37 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 60,000 lbs. of grapes  
T.R. Pierce: 93 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
William W. Allen: 40 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard

Norwalk

T.D. Sackell: 53 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Henry Branchcomb (?): 186 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Harrison Hubbard: 28 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
W.H. Neice: 26 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard  
Robert N. \_\_\_\_: 90 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard  
Robert Hargrave: 52 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 15,000 lbs. of grapes; 400 gallons of wine  
Stephen Strong: 71 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
George Heberle: 92 (?) acres improved; 22 acres vineyard; 36,000 lbs. of grapes; 1,400 gallons of wine  
John W. Miller: 58 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard

San Antonio, Vernon (?) and Florence Road District

Martin P. Custer: 51 acres improved 9 acres vineyard; 30,000 lbs. of grapes  
Joseph Mace: 23 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 100 (?) lbs. of grapes  
John W. Hooper: 31 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 16,000 lbs. of grapes  
Frank Townsend: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
James Haddock: 15 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Josiah F. Durrell: 58 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Dapma Crane (?): 36 acres improved; 9 acres vineyard  
Georg W. Dye (?): 60 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Hiram Ogden: 17 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
\_\_\_\_ A. Hammond: 13 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Thomas Radford: 23 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
Harry Risuug (?): 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Edmond P. Tomkenson (?): 160 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
John S. Lucas (?): 40 acres improved; 34 acres vineyard  
\_\_\_\_ C. Churles: 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 14,000 lbs. of grapes  
Janis (?) \_\_mistle: 90 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Robert Bossratt (?): 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Joseph Sougherd: 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John \_ (?) A. Stanley: 40 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Samuel McKinley & Bro.: 80 acres improved; 18 acres vineyard; 100,000 lbs. of grapes  
Adam W. Thaxton (?): 70 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard  
Henry Saudoz: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Edgar J. Durrill: 43 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Everett W. Thaxter: 20 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard  
George W. Juden: 50 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard  
Ezra \_ Kyzer (?): 80 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 24,000 lbs. of grapes  
Josuh MCKend (?): Rents for fixed money rental; 21 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 20,000 lbs. of grapes  
Daniel Clapp: 40 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 32,000 lbs. of grapes  
Balinda Redding: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
A. Edward Putzey: 30 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
William Cargill (?): 38 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Abul Ronck (?): 38 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard  
William M. Williams: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Thomas Mrade: 40 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 25,000 lbs. of grapes  
David W. Ruitemutter (?): 18 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
John Meade: 15 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 24,000 lbs. of grapes  
John W. \_kiason: 80 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Alfred E. Re \_g: 40 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 80,000 lbs. of grapes  
Saul (?) H. \_: Rents for share of products; 20 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 42,000 (?) lbs. of grapes  
Patrick Hannon: 23 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 43,000 lbs. of grapes  
Amond Guutire (?): 25 acres improved; 13 (?) acres vineyard  
Hester A. Roso: 42 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard  
McQuaide: Rents for fixed money rental; 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Jacob H. Brewer: 40 acres improved; 5 (?) acres vineyard; 20,000 lbs. of grapes  
Andres Castro: Rents for share of products; 50 acres improved; 9 acres vineyard  
John Moore: 45 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard  
Patty Elsworth: 40 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
James W. (?) Malcolm: Rents for fixed money rental; 26 acres improved; 11 acres vineyard  
James Furlong: 40 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 9,300 lbs. of grapes  
David H. Turner: 71 acres improved; 19 acres vineyard  
John Batcheller: 60 acres improved; 14 acres vineyard  
Benjamin Callings: 40 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Jorradela Joaquin: 10 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Robert Walker: 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
William Wood: Rents for fixed money rental; 40 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; 22,000 lbs. of grapes

Wilmington Township

James Kern: Rents for share of products; 25 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
J.K. Maxwell: 3,200 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,200 lbs. of grapes  
Benj. W. Rusk: 60 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 850 lbs. of grapes  
Tidel Smith: 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 34,00 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

San Jose & Azusa (?) Township

Jessee Justice: 80 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
James W. Cook: 45 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Rosamond Dougherty: 44 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
J.B. Reichard: 154 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
E.R. Coffman: 109 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
Antonio Treillo: 43 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
James Shelton: 48 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
William Forbes: 82 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
J.W. Marshall: 83 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
E.C. Griswold: 48 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Charles Shorer: 90 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
John Henry Perkins: 61 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
A.R. Mossene (?): 1,118 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Robert Cathcart (?): 106 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
M.G. Rodger: 79 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard  
C. Burdick: 41 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Charles Wi\_\_\_: 41 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Francisco Palamores (?): 227 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Francisco Tenple: 73 acres improved; 16 acres vineyard; 3,000 gallons of wine  
\_. M. Rawland: 317 acres improved; 28 acres vineyard; 180,000 lbs. of grapes  
A.T. \_\_\_\_: 360 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
W.A. Shaw: 190 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
J. Synch: 8,008 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard  
R.C. Tryer: 106 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Louis Phillipe: 3,020 (?) acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 100,000 lbs. of grapes

Passadena

A.O. Porter: 95 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Mrs. Thomas F. Croft: 37 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 12,000 lbs. of grapes  
Thomas F. Croft: 65 acres improved; 14 acres vineyard; 34,000 lbs. of grapes  
Albert Brigden: 94 acres improved; 30 acres vineyard; 46,000 lbs. of grapes  
William Coggsell: 125 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 40,000 lbs. of grapes

San Gabriel Township

James F. Crank: 227 acres improved; 60 acres vineyard; 110,000 lbs. of grapes  
William Allen: 200 acres improved; 90 acres vineyard; 44,00 lbs. of grapes  
Land & Loan Co. of Cal.: 140 acres improved; 25 acres vineyard; 26,000 lbs. of grapes  
Soloman Richadson: 70 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 14,000 lbs. of grapes  
George Stineman (?): 200 acres improved; 150 acres vineyard; 12,600 gallons of wine  
I. DeBarth Shorb: 175 acres improved; 180 acres vineyard; 50,000 gallons of wine  
\_\_\_ Wilson Heirs: 230 acres improved; 207 acres vineyard; 50,000 gallons of wine  
Eliza Mulock: 30 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard; 50,000 lbs. of grapes  
Mrs. Mary C. Cooper: 62 acres improved; 13 acres vineyard; 18,000 (?) lbs. of grapes  
James Foord: 40 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 20,000 lbs. of grapes  
Luther Henry Titus: 150 acres improved; 35 acres vineyard; 40,000 lbs. of grapes  
Lemand (?) I. Rose: 12,000 acres improved; 130 (?) acres vineyard; 80,000 gallons of wine  
Elis I. Baldwin: 2,150 acres improved; 300 acres vineyard; 800,000 lbs. of grapes  
Nehemiah Beardsler: 43 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 1,500 lbs. of grapes  
Antonio Silvas: 4 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
Jose M. Padella: 16 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 36,000 lbs. of grapes  
Eben Tallaut: 67 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Benjamin F. Louse: Rents for share of products; 255 acres improved; 30 acres vineyard; 150,000 lbs. of grapes  
Charles Hildabrand: 12 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard  
Sydney Asplaud: 88 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard  
Antonio M. Teiuple (?): 90 acres improved; 25 acres vineyard; 150,000 lbs. of grapes  
Isabel Nielo: 10 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 1,800 lbs. of grapes  
Robert I. Floyd: 375 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
Juan Mateo Sanchez: 26 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 60,000 lbs. of grapes  
Charles Shilling: 10 acres improved; 25 acres vineyard; 150,000 lbs. of grapes  
San Fernando Township  
Robert Care Renaldi (?): 18 acres vineyard; 300 lbs. of grapes; 100 gallons of wine  
Ballina Township  
Milton Lindley: 48 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
A.J. Hutchenson: 7,000 acres improved; 110 acres vineyard, neglected  
Soledad Township  
Charles Reggio: 14 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 400 gallons of wine  
Thomas A. Delano: 10 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes

**San Bernardino**  
**Riverside**

Chas. E. Packard: 40 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 18,000 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Edwin A. Bare: 35 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 5,500 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Miranda M. Emery: 20 acres improved; 2 1/2 acre vineyard  
Wm. H. Bare: 40 acres improved; 100 gallons of wine  
William Finch (?): 40 acres improved; 5 1/2 acres vineyard  
Rebecca Shaw: 20 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Marion Alkise: 20 acres improved; 1 1/2 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes, dried  
William A. Abbott: 45 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Henry E. Perley: 2 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 14,000 lbs. of grapes  
Henry Phillips: 20 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Walter S. Kirth: 40 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 220 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Homer P. Moore: 20 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 150 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Chas. D. Down: 18 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Bradly B. Chandler: 20 acres improved; 1 1/2 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Andrew Keith: 40 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 3,400 lbs. of grapes; dried  
Skinner: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Alonzo D. Haight: 65 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 600 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Stephen R. Mager: 60 acres improved; 1,500 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Luther C. Tebitts: 75 acres improved; 1 1/2 acres vineyard; 1,500 lbs. of grapes  
James B. Summons: 67 acres improved; 500 lbs. of grapes, dried  
Isaac Brinly: 16 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Jas. C. Thorn: 38 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Anna L. Eastman: 60 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Frank Etn (?): 166 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Daniel Battles: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 800 lbs. of grapes, dried raisins  
Ah Sing: Rents for share of products; 10 acres improved; 1,300 gallons of wine  
Joseph Richards: 8 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Wm. Henderson: 7 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Gordon J. Emery: 24 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes, dried raisins  
Dwight L. Coddington: 45 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of

# United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

grapes, raisins

Hattie L. Traver: 90 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Martin V. Wright: 20 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 800 lbs. of grapes, raisins  
 Wm. R. Russell: 20 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard  
 Edwin Hart: 150 acres improved; 31 acres vineyard  
 Cover & McCoy: 40 acres improved; 15 gallons of wine  
 Charles Flentje (?): 48 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
 John E. Hare: Rents for fixed money rental; 44 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Henry J. Rusierte (?): 120 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Annie L. Lockesooce (?): 708 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard  
 James H. Bennedict: 100 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard  
 John B. Hulenty (?): 40 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Geo. Crawford: 60 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
 M.D. Horton: 20 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
 Marion Bixeer: 46 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
 Chas. L. Rouse: 48 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes; 9 gallons of wine  
 Do\_\_\_ T. (?) Russell: 30 acres improved; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
 George Miller: 30 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Can C. Nolels: 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
 John B. Crawford: 104 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 300 lbs. of grapes  
 Kirchico Wilkes: 90 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
 Wolcott Burnham: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Mrs. Lydia \_\_\_everton: 16 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
 Daniel H. Burnham: 80 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Nelson Mans: 100 acres improved; 13 acres vineyard  
 Chester A. Crosby: 80 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
 Omis (?) Wood: 70 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard  
 George Chaffer: 80 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
 Joseph Jarvis: 180 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 3,200 lbs. of grapes, dried raisins  
 Chas. H. Babcock: 42 1/2 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
 Henry B. Haynes: 27 acres improved; 13 acres vineyard  
 Harmon A. Aubell (?): 30 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
 Noah Stiffler: 40 acres impoved; 5 acres vineyard  
 Russell P. Waite: 24 acres improved; 4 1/2 acres vineyard  
 Mis Eliza Thomas: Rents for share of products; 40 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
 Ebanezer Dunbar: 32 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 1,300 lbs. of grapes, dried raisins  
 Franklin J. Hall: 40 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
 Fred. R. Hall: 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
 Geo. W.G. Furis: 42 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard  
 A.P. Johnson: 80 acres improved; 6 1/2 acres vineyard; 5,100 lbs. of grapes  
 Seneca LaRue: 90 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
 A.J. Tusgood: 70 acres improved; 4 acre vineyard; 9,010 lbs. of grapes  
 Prior m. Russell: 30 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes, dried raisins  
 John N. Crane: 30 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 7,000 lbs. of grapes, dried raisins  
 Ames (?): 43 acres improved; 8,000 lbs. of grapes, dried raisins  
 Chas. T. Narthy: ? acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
 J.W. Van Kirk (?): 5 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
 Wm. M. Fuson: 5 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Jacob Coburn: 24 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Chas. J. Conoll: 5 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
 Phillip Coburn: 5 acres improved; 1/3 acre vineyard  
 John Tobias: 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Edward J. Davis: 27 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
 Maggie Chalmers: 56 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
 James Publicsver: 14 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes,  
 dried raisins  
 R.N. Henderson: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes, dried  
 raisins  
 Edwair B. Pierce: 222 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 12,110 lbs. of grapes  
 Geo. Cunningham: 6 acres improved; 1 1/2 acres vineyard  
 J.E. Cutter: 16 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard  
 \_\_\_eat & Duismore: 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
 James N. Roe: 30 acres improved; 5 1/2 acres vineyard; 1,710 lbs. of grapes, dried  
 raisins  
 Edward P. Moody: 6 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
 Amasa Saunders: 30 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard  
 James P. \_\_\_\_: 36 acres improved; 9 acres vineyard; 12,100 lbs. of grapes  
 Jubert B. Burs (?): 10 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Frank B. Allen: 110 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard  
 E.G. Brown: 36 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 27,000 lbs. of grapes  
 E.M. Sheldon: 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
 Chas. M. Wilbur: 40 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
 James Boyd: 154 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 48,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Stephen Volck: 41 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
 B.B. Hands (?): 17 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 12,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Geo. D. Cartlin: 40 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 30,000 lbs. of grapes  
 V.V. Anabel: 25 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Henry A. Westbrook: 40 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 13,000 lbs. of grapes;  
 26 gallons of wine  
 Geo. W. Garcelon (?): 45 acres improved; 3 1/2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of  
 grapes, dried raisins  
 James Bitmer: 77 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
 John Broadhurst: 16 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
 D.W. Mcleod: 38 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard  
 Henry Keyes: 30 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 4,800 lbs. of grapes, dried  
 raisins  
 Edwin Caldwell: 45 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 33,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Petchner & Alder (Aldes?): 49 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
 Francis Petchner: 8 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Samuel Ades: 6 acres improved; 3/4 acre vineyard  
 E. S. (?) Murphy: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
 Mercer (?) & Backman: 90 acres improved; 11 acres vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
 Manuel Cartello: 32 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
 Dwight Strong: 37 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 500,000 lbs. of grapes  
 D.C. Twogood: 50 acres improved; 3 1/2 acres vineyard  
 John Hall: 55 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard; 14,000 lbs. of grapes

Colton

D.G. Loveall: 28 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard  
 J.W. Hammesly (?): 6 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
 Samuel Meeks: 40 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
 J.F. Sterling: 235 acres improved; ? acres vineyard  
 Stephen Franklin: 6 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard



United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Pasvalo Belarde: 60 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
C. Manuel Lujan: 15 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard

Riverside  
William Hughes: Rents for fixed money rental; 46 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
Thomas Puley: Rents for fixed money rental; 54 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard;  
10,000 lbs. of grapes  
C. Jensen (?): 224 acres improved; 14 acres vineyard; 1,500 lbs. of grapes, dried;  
1,200 gallons of wine  
Clarence Stewart: 180 acres improved; 2 1/2 acres vineyard  
Mans Duley: 130 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 35,000 lbs. of grapes  
Benjamin Ables: 60 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Simon Kelting: 58 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Francisco Alvarado: 55 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes

Cucamonga  
Jas. S. Garcia: 61 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
John D. Sansevain: 10 acres improved; 150 gallons of wine  
Thomas Hawker (?): 12 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Besente Fernando: Rents for share of products; 600 acres improved; 150 acres  
vineyard  
S. Blum: 20 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
John Smith: 30 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
E.P. Norwood: 30 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Turner & Russell: 60 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

Temescal & Chino  
Jef. M. Hathaway: 270 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Temescal  
Ashael (?) Lathrop: 4 1/2 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 100 lbs. of grapes

Chino  
Ashal Fuqua (?): 190 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Temescal  
Josefa Serano: 25 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 60 gallons of wine

Chino  
Edward Lester: 670 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard  
Frederick Valone: 60 acres improved; 1 1/2 acres vineyard; 250,000 lbs. of grapes

Temescal  
William B. Earl: 56 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes

San Bernardino Township  
Elizabeth M. Wallace: 8 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Nanna Lytle: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John Metcaff (?): 40 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
Alonzo D. Jones: 33 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Jno. Easton: 15 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
James W. Swing: 75 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Edward Daley: 65 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Fredrick T. Perris (?): 20 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Jno. Mayfield: 6 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
J.B. Burkhart: Rents for share of products; 24 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard  
Jno. M. James: 40 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Robert Cramfra (?): 8 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Joseph Thorn: 38 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Susanna Tabun(?): 45 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Amos Bemirs: 210 acres improved; 200 lbs. of grapes; 60 gallons of wine  
Rodney Brace: 21 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard  
O.Y. Henderson: 50 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Theodore C. Starr: 15 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
George Lord, Sr.: 90 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 200,000 lbs. of grapes  
William L. McKenzie: 165 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 800 lbs. of grapes  
John Baldwin: Rents for share of products; 150 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Arthur P. & E.N. Moose: 41 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 400 lbs. of grapes  
Frank Garner: 126 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
L.R. Peek: 55 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Thomas Roberds: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Joseph Hancock: 83 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 7,500 lbs. of grapes  
Thomas Tompkens: 96 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
Ambrose P. Alexanan (?), Sr.: 36 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard  
Margaret Henderson: 10 acres improved; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
William F. Colenni (?): 10 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
John Marshall: 20 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
John F. Johnson: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John M. Morris: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Seth Ethan Allen Palmer: 50 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 200 lbs. of grapes  
J.B. Goodlett: 40 acres improved; 6 acres vineyard  
Henry Timmerman: Rents for share of products; 48 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Joseph P. Caldwell: 50 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Marcellus Segars: 5 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
L.O. Durkee: 17 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
George Wallace: 7 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Robt. W. Waterman: 25 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 400 lbs. of grapes  
Dana N. Smith: 10 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
W.N. Stone: 10 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 600 lbs. of grapes  
J.S. Loveland: 80 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Lucias Allen: 36 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
Cyrus D. Haren: 80 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
David Seeley: 85 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
T.T. Cook: 160 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
\_\_\_ Crane: 110 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
Mariah McGee (?): 35 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes; 43 gallons of wine  
Jno. C. Meeks(?): 15 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 200,000 lbs. of grapes  
Benjamin Van Luven: 78 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
John & Besy & Lorenzo Van Luven: 82 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 1,200 lbs. of grapes  
Alfred M. Aplin (?): 85 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Seth M. Williams: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Martha Rebecca Whitby: 90 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 1,500 lbs. of grapes  
A. Downey: 18 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 250 lbs. of grapes  
Thos. J. Wilson: Rents for fixed money rental; 30 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Frances M. Hanes, Jr.: 152 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Frances M. Hanes, Sr.: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 700 lbs. of grapes  
E.P. Clyde: 286 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 1,400 lbs. of grapes  
Thos. M. Carter: Rents for share of products; 40 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Abner McCrary(?): 38 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Elijah J. Thomas: 80 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
Isaac C. Grimes: 135 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Mary F. Boven: 70 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Isaac Bessant: 106 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,200 lbs. of grapes  
William C. Keller: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,500 lbs. of grapes  
Amos. Stiles: 51 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes;  
120 gallons of wine  
Joseph Cl\_\_s: 19 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Hamilton M. Wallace: 36 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard, young  
John Stephens: 15 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 300 lbs. of grapes  
Joseph D. Gilbert: 149 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Bellard M. Wall: 14 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard, young  
John C. Dixon: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Joshua S. Beam: 71 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
William Hesh: 52 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
David L. Aldridge: 20 acres improved; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Daniel Rathburn(?): 850 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
G.A. Wingfield(?): 70 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Henry Hudson: 40 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Francis M. Keller: 40 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Hiram Keller: 35 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard  
George W. Yager: 10 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard  
William B. Smithson: 15 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
James F. Ford: 10 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
DeLa M. Woodward: 40 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard  
John W. Satterwhite: 8 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Samuel A. Buck: 37 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Henry Goodall, Sr.: 100 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 100 gallons of wine  
Allan McIntyre: 27 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes;  
100 gallons of wine  
Mary Ralph: 200 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
H.P. McKuseck: 16 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
James S. Brooks: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Richard Varley: 63 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
John DeWitt: 23 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Holmes Holden & Co.: 225 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Edward Ridley: 59 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
James B. Ferrell: 13 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Parish Brothers: 70 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes;  
180 gallons of wine  
Mattie Viali: Rents for fixed money rental; 27 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard;  
3,000 lbs. of grapes  
Henry Dodson: 60 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
C.M. Marletti: 16 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
George Cooley: 330 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Ambrose Hunt: 136 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
Peter Filanc: Rents for fixed money rental: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard;  
8,000 lbs. of grapes  
Melvin Stewart: 70 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineayrd; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
N.B. Hicks: 38 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
Ben. Barton: 325 acres improved; 85 acres vineyard; 3,700 gallons of wine  
William Curtis: 180 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 52,000 lbs. of grapes  
N.J. Pishon: 60 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 20,000 lbs. of grapes  
Polly Frink: 63 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Joseph Wilson: 13 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
Ball Strither & Ball Wright: Rents for share of products; 90 acres improved; 2 acres  
vineyard; 15,000 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

James B. Glover: 15 acres improved; 3/4 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
R.W. Reeves: 20 acres improved; 1 1/2 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
G.W. Beattie: 21 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
M.H. Crafts: 550 acres improved; 30 acres vineyard; 160,000 lbs. of grapes  
John Sullivan: 20 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Moses Ayer: Rents for fixed money rental; 11 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard;  
2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Reuben DeWitt: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 20,000 lbs. of grapes  
Lucas Hoagland: 35 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Henry M. Willis: 330 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Auson Van Lenven: 140 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 1,000 gallons of wine  
James W. Waters, Sr.: 65 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
Lewis Van Lenven: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
James A. Cole: 75 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Benj. F. Chamberlain: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Joseph Wheeler: Rents for fixed money rental; 50 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard;  
25,000 lbs. of grapes  
Asa A. Carter: 28 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
W.F. Somers(?): 80 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
McGuinnis Brothers: Rents for fixed money rental; 115 acres improved; 4 acres  
vineyard; 30,000 lbs. of grapes  
John P. Cave: 88 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
C.R. Paine: 60 acres improved; 18 acres vineyard; 150,000 lbs. of grapes  
James Gilmuer(?): 202 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
San Goronio (?) Precinct  
Reny F. Rotls(?): 12 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Solomon B. Millard: 20 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
William Edgar: 29 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard; 1,500 gallons of wine  
San Trineteo(?)  
Donald Covington: 69 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Samuel Black: 20 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Felipa Fellows: 32 acres improved; 1 1/2 acre vineyard  
Felliscan (?) Lopez: 52 1/2 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
James Singleton: 220 acres improved 1 1/2 acres vineyard; 7,000 lbs. of grapes  
John Randolph Frink: 120 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,800 lbs. of grapes  
Mrs. Dunlap: 200 acres improved; 1 1/2 acres vineyard

**San Diego County**

**San Diego**

J.C. Stone: 76 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

**National Voting Precinct**

Thomas Walker: 15 acres improved; 1/3 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
John B. Steele: 40 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
Eliau (?) Steele: 9 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 300 lbs. of grapes  
Gail Borden: 24 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 200 lbs. of grapes; 10 gallons of  
wine  
Edwin Aylworth(?): 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 600 lbs. of grapes  
James Fleming: 15 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
Geo. C. Swan: 15 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes  
Eliz. A. Brewster: 15 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Daniel S. Sheldon: 21 1/2 acres improved; 1/8 acre vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes  
Edward Owens: 24 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Geo. L. Kimball: 40 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes;

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

100 gallons of wine

John Peterson: Rents for share of products; 22 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard;  
1,000 lbs. of grapes

Warren C. Kimball: 36 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes

Moses Norris: 10 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 800 lbs. of grapes

Herman Scholl: 10 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard

Lyman Roberts: 15 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

James Burris: 40 acres improved; 3/4 acre vineyard; 1,500 lbs. of grapes

Bernard B. Rockwood: 40 acres improved; 1 1/4 acres vineyard

John C. Moore: 35 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

Judson C. Frisbie: 102 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard

Willard W. Whitney: 35 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Monument Voting Precinct

N.F.O. Dranga: 61 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

Wilson McCool: 28 acres improved; 3/4 acre vineyard

Frank G. Wadhan: 52 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard

Henry E. Clark: 20 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard

Louise Boyd: 40 acres improved; 3/4 acre vineyard

William Britton: 37 1/2 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

William McHenry: 50 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

Emanuel Danere: 41 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

Wm. Black: 46 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

Cajon Judicial Township

Matthew Carruthers: 106 acres improved; 2 1/2 acres vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes

B. Allen Burbeck: 76 acres improved; 2 1/2 acres vineyard

Rufus K. Porter: 102 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Daniel McRae: 164 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 600 lbs. of grapes

Peter Tomeny(?): 99 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Burton L. Rees: 82 1/2 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

Robert G. Clark: 225 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes

Thomas F Miller: 120 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

A.L. Knox: 20 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard

Joseph Wenchester: 102 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard

Oliver U. Sanford: 130 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard

Edwin E. Gregg: 82 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard

Joseph U. Campbell: 83 acres improved; 2 1/2 acres vineyard

Martin Trinner: 81 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Fred Scheppelle: 61 1/2 acres improved; 1 1/2 acres vineyard

Nelson Overmir: 143 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard

Cornelius Regan: 25 1/2 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard

Edward A. Foss: 27 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard

Henry M. Johnson: 252 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard

William E. Flinn: 50 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes;  
225 gallons of wine

Perefeta Ames: 20 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes

Levi Chase: 1,175 acres improved; 20 acres vineyard

M.B. Hammer: 55 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Enumeration District 70

E. Alex Johnson: 25 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Ballena

E.O. Tucker: 25 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard

David Halstead: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

William W. Littlepage: 25 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

James E. Sydney: 70 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 2,000 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

San Pasqual

Steiner Klanler & Co.: 145 acres improved; 2,000 lbs. of grapes  
Solon G. Claisdell(?): 180 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Erasmus D. French: 160 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 600 lbs. of grapes  
Geo. F. Johnson: 1,120 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 800 gallons of wine  
Asher E. Haxcy: 1,057 acres improved; 15 acres vineyard; 100,000 lbs. of grapes;  
1,500 gallons of wine

Bear Valley Township

Columbus Breedlove: 200 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
Samuel Striplin: 80 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
William F.C. James: 75 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
John Q. Adams: 97 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard, crop failure

San Luis Rey

Silvester Marron: 85 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Ysidora B. Coutts: 220 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
William E. Sibbey: 60 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Chalmer Scott: 120 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
John Forster: 1,080 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard; 1,200 gallons of wine

Pala Township

H\_\_tt Ler: 80 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
William Veal: 81 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard  
John Mitchell: 50 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard

Augua Calient Township

Lewis N. Bailey: 102 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
James T. Mavison: 104 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Henry Morris: 60 acres improved; 7 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes

San Jacinto

Joseph N. Logsden: 350 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes

**San Luis Obispo**

San Luis Obispo Township

Manuel Terra(?): Rents for share of products; 30 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard;  
450 lbs. of grapes

Morro Township

William Langlois: 160 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
Jose Narvare: 617 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
Charles H. Johnson: 650 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard; 50 lbs. of grapes

City of San Luis Obispo

Hymlett (?) Daleact(?): 8 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard; 175 lbs. of grapes;  
600 gallons of wine  
John Andrews: 28 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 50 lbs. of grapes  
\_\_\_ W. Hampton: 26 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 300 lbs. of grapes  
Leou \_\_\_bert: 64 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 4,500 lbs. of grapes; 60 gallons  
of wine

Arroyo Grande Precinct

David F. Newcom: 64 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 4,000 lbs. of grapes

Salinas Township

Smith, Lane, and Wallace: 246 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Lewis Bartholomew: Rents for share of products; 60 acres improved; 1 acre  
vineyard  
James Lynch: 80 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 11,400 lbs. of grapes  
Samuel Whitsitt: Rents for share of products; 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
William Humphreys: 29 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

James Dover: 50 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 12,000 lbs. of grapes  
William Smith: 5 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Peter Gillis: Rents for fixed money rental; 34 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Brians & Hopper: Rents for fixed money rental; 200 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John Currill: 93 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
John Fox: Rents for share of products; 103 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Henry Rhyne: 200 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
San Jose Township  
William F. Sheid: 100 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes  
Francisco Gilmer: 1 acre improved; 500 lbs. of grapes; 100 gallons of wine

**Santa Barbara County**

Monticito Precinct

Russell Wallen: 18 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
Silas Bond: 20 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes  
Gilbert C. Packard: 17 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 600 lbs. of grapes  
John H Shepard: 16 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard  
William W. Haynes: 74 acres improved; 12 acres vineyard

Carpinteria Precinct

Russel Heath: 175 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard

Hopes Precinct

Joseph Cave: Rents for share of products; 57 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard; 250 lbs. of grapes  
William Lavies: 30 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard

Patera and Hopes

Bruno Orilla: 40 acres improved; 5 acres vineyard; 200 gallons of wine

Patera Precinct

E. Catlett: 20 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of grapes  
Abel C. Scull: 40 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard

L4 Enumeration District

\_\_\_ Monroe: 155 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
J.D. Barushear(?): 120 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Sebern Steele: 1,486 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

84th Enumeration District

John P. Hennisy: 403 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard  
Charles Sosall: 334 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Enumeration District L4

Edwin H. Heacock: 200 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Daniel T. Truitt: 148 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard  
Joseph W. Cooper: 16,180 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Richard Kinton Stevens: 2,420 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Guadalupe Precinct

William C. Stokes: 160 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

**Ventura County**

No name

Ramon G. Riva: 700 acres improved; 8 acres vineyard  
Robt. Syon: 160 acres improved; 4 acres vineyard; 5,000 lbs. of grapes

United States Census 1880 Los Angeles District

Saticoy Township

Appleton Buchwith: 270 acres improved; 4,000 lbs. of grapes; 300 gallons of wine  
George Faulkner: 144 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 1,000 lbs. of grapes  
Marquis Codd: 90 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 10,000 lbs. of grapes;  
80 gallons of wine  
Enacio Y.(?) Del Valler: 300 acres improved; 60 acres vineyard; 8,000 lbs. of  
grapes; 5,000 gallons of wine  
Jose Del Valler: 100 acres improved; 300 lbs. of grapes  
Benjamin Warring: 107 acres improved; 3 acres vineyard  
Warham Easley: 40 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard; 6,000 lbs. of grapes  
Joshua Conaway: 142 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard

Hueneme Township

James Y. Saviers: 340 acres improved; 2 acres vineyard; 250 lbs. of grapes  
John Kassenheiner(?): Rents for share of products; 205 acres improved; 1 acre  
vineyard  
John G. Hill: 1,063 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
William Turbett: 41 acres improved; 1/4 acre vineyard  
Daniel Gilger: 619 acres improved; 1/8 acre vineyard  
Alvarado Turbett: 45 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Albert Chittenden: Rents for share of products; 80 acres improved; 5 acres  
vineyard; 3,000 lbs. of grapes  
Francisco M. Vasquez: Rents for fixed money rental; 10 acres improved; 5 acres  
vineyard; 500 lbs. of grapes; 200 gallons of wine  
John Elevell: 48 acres improved; 9 acres vineyard; 400 gallons of wine  
Gottfried Maulhardt: 202 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Gotthardt Kaltmayer: 162 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Jeremiah Sisson: Rents for share of products; 539 acres improved; 1/2 acre  
vineyard  
Cyms Bellah: 80 acres improved; 1 acre vineyard  
Juan Camarillo: 19 acres improved; 16 acres vineyard; 250 gallons of wine  
John Saviers: 144 acres improved; 1/2 acre vineyard  
Einstein & Bernheim: 14 acres improved; 10 acres vineyard; 3,000 gallons of wine



DIRECTORY  
OF THE  
GRAPE GROWERS AND WINE MAKERS  
OF  
CALIFORNIA.

---

COMPILED BY THE  
SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF STATE VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS.



SACRAMENTO:  
STATE OFFICE : : : : J. D. YOUNG, SUPT. STATE PRINTING.  
1888.

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
George E. Gard	Alosta.	D. Hetlebrink	Anaheim.
H. C. Roberts	Azusa.	Alex. Henry	Anaheim.
John Adams	Anaheim.	J. Jordan	Anaheim.
Buckingham & Balch	Anaheim.	H. Kroegers	Anaheim.
T. Boegs	Anaheim.	F. A. Korn	Anaheim.
R. J. Blee	Anaheim.	Wm. Koenig	Anaheim.
A. Bittner	Anaheim.	F. H. Keith	Anaheim.
Wm. M. Bailey	Anaheim.	John Kerr	Anaheim.
Henry Burdoff	Anaheim.	H. Knapke	Anaheim.
F. Bockman	Anaheim.	A. Langenberger	Anaheim.
B. H. Bancroft	Anaheim.	J. Lanbell	Anaheim.
Browning Bros.	Anaheim.	George Lecptenberg	Anaheim.
Mrs. Bremmerman	Anaheim.	C. Lorenz	Anaheim.
Mrs. Boldt	Anaheim.	Frank Moore	Anaheim.
Fritz Benhmann	Anaheim.	T. K. McDowell	Anaheim.
C. Bennersheidt	Anaheim.	Wm. McFadden	Anaheim.
R. Bierkle	Anaheim.	A. McDermott	Anaheim.
J. Bach	Anaheim.	Alex. Meade	Anaheim.
D. W. C. Cowan	Anaheim.	Mrs. Metz	Anaheim.
Wm. Crowthers	Anaheim.	J. Meredith	Anaheim.
Kenyon Cox	Anaheim.	C. A. S. Muller	Anaheim.
Tim. Carroll	Anaheim.	R. J. Northam	Anaheim.
A. Coquillet	Anaheim.	Max. Nebeling	Anaheim.
F. Conrad	Anaheim.	W. Newbauer	Anaheim.
B. Dreyfus & Co.	Anaheim.	M. Oeffinger	Anaheim.
J. P. Des Granges	Anaheim.	Leonard Parker	Anaheim.
Otto Des Granges	Anaheim.	Dr. Pfeninger	Anaheim.
J. J. Duff	Anaheim.	R. Parker	Anaheim.
J. J. Dyer	Anaheim.	F. Porter	Anaheim.
Thos. Dunn	Anaheim.	W. G. Potter	Anaheim.
A. Erz	Anaheim.	T. Raiser	Anaheim.
Frank Ey	Anaheim.	Theo. Reisser	Anaheim.
Fish Bros.	Anaheim.	Mrs. Raine	Anaheim.
A. Fry	Anaheim.	Chas. Rust	Anaheim.
F. Fisher	Anaheim.	Wm. Roach	Anaheim.
R. H. Gilman	Anaheim.	Theo. Ripman	Anaheim.
R. M. Gauble	Anaheim.	D. Strodthoff	Anaheim.
G. Gothard	Anaheim.	F. J. J. Schmidt	Anaheim.
G. G. Greeley	Anaheim.	Wm. Schultz	Anaheim.
G. W. Hinds	Anaheim.	S. B. Snedaker	Anaheim.
H. Hodernik	Anaheim.	Arnold Staub	Anaheim.
P. Hammes	Anaheim.	Geo. Staedtegger	Anaheim.
Theodore Hartung	Anaheim.	J. W. Shanklin	Anaheim.
Wm. Haddox	Anaheim.	J. Strain	Anaheim.
Peter Hansen	Anaheim.	Mrs. Sheffield	Anaheim.
Chas. Hansen	Anaheim.	D. Soronsen	Anaheim.
John Hunter	Anaheim.	Smith & Hanna	Anaheim.
Charles Hille	Anaheim.	T. Spoonable	Anaheim.
S. Hollman	Anaheim.	A. E. Saxton	Anaheim.
Wm. Hetlebrink	Anaheim.	J. Springer	Anaheim.
H. Hetlebrink	Anaheim.	Charles Stone	Anaheim.

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY--Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Mrs. Schneider	Anaheim.	W. C. Cogswell	Lamanda Park.
L. Schorn	Anaheim.	J. W. Eyestine	Lamanda Park.
J. Seaman	Anaheim.	Hasting (Estate of)	Lamanda Park.
C. J. Tracy	Anaheim.	Abbott Kinney	Lamanda Park.
S. Tucker	Anaheim.	J. D. Koontz	Lamanda Park.
H. Werder	Anaheim.	Mountain Wine Co.	Lamanda Park.
Wm. Wolf	Anaheim.	Henry G. Poore	Lamanda Park.
John Wagner	Anaheim.	Peaterbough	Lamanda Park.
Alex. Wright	Anaheim.	P. T. Reid	Lamanda Park.
Fred. Weis	Anaheim.	Sierra Madre Vintage Co.	Lamanda Park.
Henry Wehmyer	Anaheim.		Lamanda Park.
C. Wilkins	Anaheim.	J. C. Vosburg	Lamanda Park.
Wightman & Fischer	Anaheim.	Herman Johnssen	Lancaster.
Joseph Young	Anaheim.	M. E. Mather	Lancaster.
J. P. Zeyn	Anaheim.	P. Arey	Los Angeles.
Oscar Zeyn	Anaheim.	W. W. Alvord	Los Angeles.
M. Mendelson	Capistrano.	J. H. Archibald	Los Angeles.
Juan Sallabeori & Co.	Capistrano.	J. C. Anderson	Los Angeles.
W. B. Barbour	Citrus.	M. Anginsola	Los Angeles.
M. Andrada	Cohenga.	C. R. Alford	Los Angeles.
T. R. Bennett	Cohenga.	S. A. Ayers	Los Angeles.
Cornelius Cole	Cohenga.	H. D. Barrows	Los Angeles.
Seward Cole	Cohenga.	P. Belgrade	Los Angeles.
C. P. Haas	Cohenga.	M. P. Bewy	Los Angeles.
Jacob Miller	Cohenga.	J. H. Brewer	Los Angeles.
Louis Michaud	Cohenga.	J. H. Braim	Los Angeles.
Samuel Nay	Cohenga.	C. J. Berry	Los Angeles.
Daniel Penman	Cohenga.	P. B. Bell	Los Angeles.
Jno. L. Penman	Cohenga.	Boethen	Los Angeles.
S. K. Sewall	Cohenga.	Henry Butcher	Los Angeles.
G. D. Compton	Compton.	V. Beaudry	Los Angeles.
G. D. Bunch	Downey.	P. Beaudry	Los Angeles.
Frankel Bros.	Downey.	M. Bartholde	Los Angeles.
J. Venable	Downey.	Chris. Bruttig	Los Angeles.
W. H. Bowman	Duarte.	Henry Bayor	Los Angeles.
L. L. Bradbury	Duarte.	P. Belzard	Los Angeles.
Geo. B. Islip	Duarte.	H. H. Boyce	Los Angeles.
W. W. Alvord	Florence.	A. Briswalder	Los Angeles.
T. H. Bingham	Florence.	J. W. Brown	Los Angeles.
J. F. Nadeau	Florence.	O. H. Bliss	Los Angeles.
Mrs. N. A. Nadeau	Florence.	Chas. E. Benedict	Los Angeles.
E. F. Spence	Florence.	C. E. Butterick	Los Angeles.
A. W. Thoxter	Florence.	Balinardo	Los Angeles.
E. Thaxter	Florence.	J. F. Burns	Los Angeles.
W. H. Whalen	Florence.	Henry Brags	Los Angeles.
J. M. McDowell	Garden Grove.	J. F. Brown	Los Angeles.
A. E. Allen	Lamanda Park.	Mrs. E. Burton	Los Angeles.
B. H. Aphold	Lamanda Park.	C. R. S. Baker	Los Angeles.
A. Bridgen	Lamanda Park.	J. W. Batchle	Los Angeles.
B. Bruck	Lamanda Park.	J. F. Bowers	Los Angeles.
A. E. Bonino	Lamanda Park.	T. H. Brigham	Los Angeles.
James Craig	Lamanda Park.	C. Barkerville	Los Angeles.

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
A. J. Boyle	Los Angeles.	L. F. Clemens	Los Angeles.
G. Berners	Los Angeles.	Jesus Cruz	Los Angeles.
Chas. L. Batcheler	Los Angeles.	Mrs. Clement	Los Angeles.
T. Byram	Los Angeles.	J. Charnock	Los Angeles.
J. G. Bell	Los Angeles.	Henry Clamson	Los Angeles.
C. H. Burdick	Los Angeles.	Geo. Dalton	Los Angeles.
C. J. Berry	Los Angeles.	A. W. Dexter	Los Angeles.
Miss J. Bensen	Los Angeles.	J. H. Dalton	Los Angeles.
J. I. Bullis	Los Angeles.	Mrs. Dennison	Los Angeles.
G. Baugh	Los Angeles.	G. W. Dyer	Los Angeles.
S. M. D. Blair	Los Angeles.	J. Q. Dagne	Los Angeles.
J. W. C. Buchanan	Los Angeles.	J. W. Douglass	Los Angeles.
H. Boggs	Los Angeles.	A. F. Darling	Los Angeles.
F. R. Benson	Los Angeles.	Isaiah Draper	Los Angeles.
Buckingham Bros.	Los Angeles.	J. Dunlap	Los Angeles.
Alfonso Brosseau	Los Angeles.	Geo. Dalton, Jr.	Los Angeles.
Chas. Buttig	Los Angeles.	W. T. Dalton	Los Angeles.
John Buttig	Los Angeles.	T. Downer	Los Angeles.
E. A. Bonier	Los Angeles.	C. E. Doster	Los Angeles.
J. W. Batchelor	Los Angeles.	Gov. Downey	Los Angeles.
J. R. Burke	Los Angeles.	E. H. Dalton	Los Angeles.
T. O. Brown	Los Angeles.	B. Dunn	Los Angeles.
H. B. Benedict	Los Angeles.	R. Devine	Los Angeles.
B. H. Bancroft	Los Angeles.	M. M. Dimmott	Los Angeles.
P. Billiard	Los Angeles.	M. Enos	Los Angeles.
O. W. Chilas	Los Angeles.	John Eberle	Los Angeles.
M. Cothren	Los Angeles.	C. B. Erskine	Los Angeles.
A. F. Coronal	Los Angeles.	F. X. Eberly	Los Angeles.
G. M. Cilas	Los Angeles.	F. Fanid	Los Angeles.
— Chervotto	Los Angeles.	E. M. Fletcher	Los Angeles.
B. Collings	Los Angeles.	W. Ford	Los Angeles.
A. H. Carlton	Los Angeles.	H. M. Fisher	Los Angeles.
F. Chambers	Los Angeles.	W. F. Grosser	Los Angeles.
B. Collins	Los Angeles.	— Golding	Los Angeles.
G. B. Crowley	Los Angeles.	B. Guardoro	Los Angeles.
P. Casenave & Co.	Los Angeles.	Isaac Gibbs	Los Angeles.
Mrs. L. M. Curtis	Los Angeles.	M. W. Gitchell	Los Angeles.
F. P. Chambard	Los Angeles.	Col. Godfrey	Los Angeles.
A. H. Curolton	Los Angeles.	M. Galin	Los Angeles.
Cornelius Cole	Los Angeles.	J. Gorman	Los Angeles.
E. J. Curson	Los Angeles.	H. Glassel	Los Angeles.
W. Cochran	Los Angeles.	Geo. C. Gibbs	Los Angeles.
J. J. Carlton	Los Angeles.	M. P. Grove	Los Angeles.
— Cazeau	Los Angeles.	A. Glassel	Los Angeles.
— Clauson	Los Angeles.	F. R. Gibbs	Los Angeles.
F. E. Chase	Los Angeles.	M. Garibaldi	Los Angeles.
G. B. Cromley	Los Angeles.	G. Garbelina	Los Angeles.
Clark & Varman	Los Angeles.	J. Downey Harvey	Los Angeles.
S. J. Coleman	Los Angeles.	Hammel & Denker	Los Angeles.
Dr. Chandler	Los Angeles.	U. B. Hough	Los Angeles.
M. K. Chandler	Los Angeles.	P. H. Harmon	Los Angeles.
James Compton	Los Angeles.	O. A. Holloway	Los Angeles.

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Jos. Harper	Los Angeles.	J. W. Keith	Los Angeles.
C. Hafen	Los Angeles.	Anton Kerchoff	Los Angeles.
S. C. Hollenbeck	Los Angeles.	C. E. Koster	Los Angeles.
J. H. Hayworth	Los Angeles.	R. F. Knowlton	Los Angeles.
— Halliday	Los Angeles.	F. J. Lockhart	Los Angeles.
Mrs. Howell	Los Angeles.	Thomas Leahy	Los Angeles.
Geo. Howard	Los Angeles.	Miss Lutz	Los Angeles.
T. A. Hollenbeck	Los Angeles.	C. Loop	Los Angeles.
F. Hartung	Los Angeles.	G. Lusk	Los Angeles.
R. Haden	Los Angeles.	H. Lacroy	Los Angeles.
F. Higuera	Los Angeles.	C. A. Loomis	Los Angeles.
H. Hayes	Los Angeles.	L. Look	Los Angeles.
James Haddock	Los Angeles.	Thos. Luberg	Los Angeles.
G. H. Hephenson	Los Angeles.	S. W. Little	Los Angeles.
I. W. Hellman	Los Angeles.	J. J. Lengren	Los Angeles.
Hunter & Chilson	Los Angeles.	C. Lopez	Los Angeles.
F. C. Howes	Los Angeles.	N. Mervatz	Los Angeles.
P. W. Hollman	Los Angeles.	L. Mesmer	Los Angeles.
J. E. Howe	Los Angeles.	D. Mahlstedt	Los Angeles.
F. P. Howard	Los Angeles.	John Moran	Los Angeles.
W. Hays	Los Angeles.	E. Mellis	Los Angeles.
A. Hay	Los Angeles.	E. McLean	Los Angeles.
E. M. Hurst	Los Angeles.	Daniel McKinley	Los Angeles.
F. H. Heald	Los Angeles.	Saml. McKinley	Los Angeles.
J. Holmes	Los Angeles.	M. McDonald	Los Angeles.
N. B. Hoff	Los Angeles.	A. S. McDonald	Los Angeles.
Wm. Hammond	Los Angeles.	E. B. Miller	Los Angeles.
A. J. Harvey	Los Angeles.	J. W. Mortimer	Los Angeles.
C. S. Hawley	Los Angeles.	M. McDermott	Los Angeles.
Hahn (Estate of)	Los Angeles.	J. S. McKenzie	Los Angeles.
A. J. Hutchinson	Los Angeles.	S. J. Mayo	Los Angeles.
N. Inewatz	Los Angeles.	E. Meyer	Los Angeles.
J. F. Jones	Los Angeles.	D. Modesto	Los Angeles.
E. W. Jones	Los Angeles.	— Montgomery	Los Angeles.
J. H. Judson	Los Angeles.	H. W. Mitchell	Los Angeles.
R. T. Johnson	Los Angeles.	John Meade	Los Angeles.
H. Javanne	Los Angeles.	H. L. McNeil	Los Angeles.
John Keifer	Los Angeles.	J. J. Macksley	Los Angeles.
Abbott Kinney	Los Angeles.	Thos. Meade	Los Angeles.
E. E. Kittredge	Los Angeles.	D. Mendoza	Los Angeles.
Casper Kohn	Los Angeles.	Miss A. Martin	Los Angeles.
T. W. O. Key	Los Angeles.	Jacob Miller	Los Angeles.
C. F. Kendall	Los Angeles.	Wm. McClure	Los Angeles.
E. F. Kaiser	Los Angeles.	John McClure	Los Angeles.
Capt. Keller (Estate of)	Los Angeles.	Alfred Moore	Los Angeles.
A. L. Ketchum	Los Angeles.	John Moore	Los Angeles.
M. Keller	Los Angeles.	W. D. McCluney	Los Angeles.
E. Keyser	Los Angeles.	H. Matz	Los Angeles.
M. J. Kellem	Los Angeles.	E. M. McGary	Los Angeles.
L. M. Kercheval	Los Angeles.	E. B. Man	Los Angeles.
H. C. Kruger	Los Angeles.	S. D. McLemmon	Los Angeles.
James C. Kays	Los Angeles.	W. D. Nadeau, Jr.	Los Angeles.

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
R. Nadeau, Sr.	Los Angeles.	P. M. Sloan	Los Angeles.
W. Neimer	Los Angeles.	Mrs. Strong	Los Angeles.
M. Nordhole	Los Angeles.	E. P. Saxton	Los Angeles.
H. F. Nolton	Los Angeles.	J. Slauson	Los Angeles.
Naud, Weyse & Co.	Los Angeles.	W. J. Smith	Los Angeles.
J. Nadeau	Los Angeles.	H. Stuhr	Los Angeles.
H. Niemeyer	Los Angeles.	Ah Sam	Los Angeles.
James Noal	Los Angeles.	Ah Sing	Los Angeles.
John G. Nichoff	Los Angeles.	Mrs. Stell	Los Angeles.
— Neuman	Los Angeles.	B. M. Selony	Los Angeles.
Geo. Nadeau	Los Angeles.	R. B. Shelton	Los Angeles.
H. Natz	Los Angeles.	W. D. Stephenson	Los Angeles.
Mrs. M. A. Nadeau	Los Angeles.	J. C. Sherer	Los Angeles.
M. O'Conner	Los Angeles.	Mrs. H. W. Shaw	Los Angeles.
M. Olvera	Los Angeles.	Ah Son	Los Angeles.
Prince & Martin	Los Angeles.	A. G. Thoop	Los Angeles.
A. E. Putney	Los Angeles.	J. E. Thoop	Los Angeles.
Philbin Bros.	Los Angeles.	G. Townsend	Los Angeles.
Mrs. Pinney	Los Angeles.	F. M. Trapp	Los Angeles.
Dr. R. L. Patten	Los Angeles.	P. Taylor	Los Angeles.
L. Purcell	Los Angeles.	T. M. Tramp	Los Angeles.
M. Palmatier	Los Angeles.	J. J. Turngren	Los Angeles.
R. J. Price	Los Angeles.	Paul Ulbricht	Los Angeles.
A. G. Pier	Los Angeles.	W. T. Vignes	Los Angeles.
B. F. Patterson	Los Angeles.	Pedro Villard	Los Angeles.
J. W. Packer	Los Angeles.	Miss Van Ness	Los Angeles.
A. J. Pinkham	Los Angeles.	E. B. Vorn	Los Angeles.
Jos. Putzer	Los Angeles.	L. Vanderleck	Los Angeles.
J. H. Preston	Los Angeles.	A. Valla	Los Angeles.
J. Paris	Los Angeles.	R. Valenzella	Los Angeles.
Roman & Miller	Los Angeles.	Vahre Bros.	Los Angeles.
Silas Ritchey	Los Angeles.	Fred. Wood	Los Angeles.
T. Rodford	Los Angeles.	And. Walker	Los Angeles.
— Raymond	Los Angeles.	W. D. Willard	Los Angeles.
J. R. Ramirez	Los Angeles.	W. B. Wright	Los Angeles.
M. Rodgers	Los Angeles.	H. R. Wittish	Los Angeles.
S. D. Roughney & Co.	Los Angeles.	John Wilson	Los Angeles.
John B. Rapp	Los Angeles.	Charles Wagner	Los Angeles.
O. E. Roberts	Los Angeles.	James Wilson	Los Angeles.
N. L. Rigby	Los Angeles.	W. B. White	Los Angeles.
W. C. B. Richardson	Los Angeles.	Miss A. V. Wait	Los Angeles.
T. E. Roman	Los Angeles.	J. R. Woods	Los Angeles.
G. M. Silas	Los Angeles.	H. A. Whittish	Los Angeles.
R. F. Slaughter	Los Angeles.	Benj. Walters	Los Angeles.
J. S. Sautaman	Los Angeles.	John Wright	Los Angeles.
E. F. Spencer	Los Angeles.	C. Wright	Los Angeles.
J. S. Stanson	Los Angeles.	E. T. Wright	Los Angeles.
Theo. F. Shaw	Los Angeles.	Woodworth (Estate of)	Los Angeles.
M. Swanwick	Los Angeles.	R. Walker	Los Angeles.
H. E. Sepulveda	Los Angeles.	Alex. Wise	Los Angeles.
Mrs. Steele	Los Angeles.	W. Wiggins	Los Angeles.

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
G. W. Woodward	Los Angeles.	R. M. Hargraves	Orange.
John Wilson	Los Angeles.	J. J. Jonas	Orange.
P. Warren	Los Angeles.	J. Y. Jenkins	Orange.
H. Williams	Los Angeles.	Dr. E. M. Joslin	Orange.
W. H. Workman	Los Angeles.	J. D. James	Orange.
Mrs. M. D. Watson	Los Angeles.	T. F. Lockhart	Orange.
Mrs. C. A. S. Weyse	Los Angeles.	L. J. Lockhart	Orange.
Henry Weimar	Los Angeles.	Chas. Leslie	Orange.
J. White, Jr.	Los Angeles.	George Leslie	Orange.
Jos. Woodward	Los Angeles.	Miss Anna Martin	Orange.
Dr. Watson	Los Angeles.	J. R. Medlock	Orange.
C. White	Los Angeles.	W. G. McPherson	Orange.
J. Wolfskill	Los Angeles.	R. McPherson	Orange.
W. Wood	Los Angeles.	S. McPherson	Orange.
Chas. Wayne	Los Angeles.	P. Moser	Orange.
John D. Young	Los Angeles.	Victor Montgomery	Orange.
J. Burke	Los Nietos.	F. Y. McNitt	Orange.
A. P. Parsons	Los Nietos.	Dr. J. C. McCoy	Orange.
Nicholas Cochems	Maynard.	Mrs. Millet	Orange.
Jacob Dingman	Maynard.	J. W. Osburn	Orange.
M. E. Mather	Maynard.	J. A. Pfeiffer	Orange.
W. H. Richardson	Maynard.	T. H. Putnam	Orange.
G. R. Smith	Maynard.	Theo. Pinther	Orange.
Wm. Bernhard	Monte Vista.	W. W. Pratt	Orange.
John Marc Vine	Monte Vista.	Rev. A. Parker	Orange.
P. H. Gavin	Newhall.	A. M. Rawson	Orange.
H. M. Newhall	Newhall.	Gustav. Schmitz	Orange.
John M. Smith	Newhall.	C. Stamps	Orange.
S. G. Baker	Norwalk.	A. J. Sanders	Orange.
J. M. Anderson	Orange.	C. F. Smith	Orange.
E. T. Arnold	Orange.	Mark Saxton	Orange.
Geo. Beatty	Orange.	Nestor Stamps	Orange.
Wm. Blasdale	Orange.	Wm. Shanklin	Orange.
W. T. Brown	Orange.	Uriel Schaffer	Orange.
R. L. Crowder	Orange.	Carl Struck	Orange.
C. Z. Culver	Orange.	James Smith	Orange.
Collins Bros.	Orange.	Robert E. Tener	Orange.
Geo. W. Cody	Orange.	Dr. J. N. Truesdale	Orange.
W. H. H. Clayton	Orange.	G. W. Vance	Orange.
G. H. Clark	Orange.	G. H. Wadleigh	Orange.
F. S. Clarke	Orange.	Wright Bros.	Orange.
L. Collins	Orange.	J. Weber	Orange.
A. Caldwell & Son	Orange.	Charles Wright	Orange.
Ed. Collins	Orange.	G. Young	Orange.
Brainerd Goodrich	Orange.	C. C. Brown	Pasadena.
G. C. Hager	Orange.	Col. J. Branbury	Pasadena.
Herman Heim	Orange.	Jeanne C. Carr	Pasadena.
Hiram Hamilton	Orange.	O. H. Conger	Pasadena.
E. W. Hardy	Orange.	J. Hugus	Pasadena.
J. H. Hall	Orange.	P. T. Lukins	Pasadena.
Mrs. E. Hilbreth	Orange.	Hon. H. H. Magee	Pasadena.

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Bayard T. Smith	Pasadena.	D. McHenry	Santa Ana.
C. M. Skillins	Pasadena.	W. W. Martin	Santa Ana.
H. H. Vischer	Pasadena.	Robt. Pointdexter	Santa Ana.
Ward Bros.	Pasadena.	H. Piedron	Santa Ana.
W. R. Ward	Pasadena.	F. Rohro	Santa Ana.
J. P. Woodbury	Pasadena.	J. E. Stackpole	Santa Ana.
T. J. Woodbury	Pasadena.	H. K. Snow	Santa Ana.
Mrs. M. L. Clark	Pomona.	A. G. Smith	Santa Ana.
Frank Gerling	Pomona.	C. F. Smith	Santa Ana.
C. F. Loop	Pomona.	M. Sharmock	Santa Ana.
A. R. Meserve	Pomona.	Jos. Young	Santa Ana.
Geo. J. Mitchell	Pomona.	Gen. Day	Santa Monica.
D. A. Mell	Pomona.	Y. Aris	San Gabriel.
Pomona Wine Co.	Pomona.	Wm. Allen (Estate of)	San Gabriel.
F. L. Palmer	Pomona.	T. B. Bishop	San Gabriel.
J. A. Packard	Pomona.	J. Bornet	San Gabriel.
E. Parsons	Pomona.	E. J. Baldwin	San Gabriel.
J. E. Packard	Pomona.	J. H. Burk	San Gabriel.
M. G. Rodgers	Pomona.	Mrs. M. C. Cooper	San Gabriel.
C. Seaver	Pomona.	I. Craig	San Gabriel.
Fred. J. Smith	Pomona.	A. B. Chapman	San Gabriel.
Alfred H. Smith	Pomona.	W. Cogswell	San Gabriel.
Sy. Sarby	Pomona.	Cooper Bros.	San Gabriel.
C. E. White	Pomona.	Jos. Dewing	San Gabriel.
Agusta Amar	Puente.	J. R. Dobbins	San Gabriel.
J. W. Hudson	Puente.	A. Ellis	San Gabriel.
Francisco Grazedal	Puente.	East San Gabriel L. & W. Co.	San Gabriel.
Mrs. C. M. Rowland	Puente.	Ira Felt	San Gabriel.
W. R. Rowland	Puente.	Paul Felt	San Gabriel.
Albert Rowland	Puente.	Jos. Ford	San Gabriel.
F. W. Temple	Puente.	C. F. Fargo	San Gabriel.
F. B. Alstyne	Santa Ana.	Jewitt & Gano	San Gabriel.
U. S. Bartlett	Santa Ana.	M. P. Gardiner	San Gabriel.
W. S. Bartlett	Santa Ana.	Dr. Griffin	San Gabriel.
F. J. Byrne	Santa Ana.	J. A. Groves	San Gabriel.
J. W. Byrne	Santa Ana.	Chas. Hildebrand	San Gabriel.
P. Bacon	Santa Ana.	Hellman & Co.	San Gabriel.
P. Eschelbach	Santa Ana.	Jas. Jarchon	San Gabriel.
C. E. French	Santa Ana.	Mrs. C. Jones	San Gabriel.
M. Findley	Santa Ana.	M. Knickerbocker	San Gabriel.
H. Frembling	Santa Ana.	P. Laborde	San Gabriel.
H. Frohling	Santa Ana.	D. Linot	San Gabriel.
H. Gobenegger	Santa Ana.	— Lavarrie	San Gabriel.
H. Goeppe	Santa Ana.	E. L. Mayberry	San Gabriel.
D. Hewes	Santa Ana.	Mrs. E. C. Mulock	San Gabriel.
D. M. Henry	Santa Ana.	H. D. McDonald	San Gabriel.
W. Heathman	Santa Ana.	J. A. McDonald	San Gabriel.
Hagan & Co.	Santa Ana.	G. Purcell	San Gabriel.
D. Halliday	Santa Ana.	S. Richardson	San Gabriel.
Geo. Irvine	Santa Ana.	D. Raab	San Gabriel.
M. Kellam	Santa Ana.	L. J. Rose & Co. (limited)	San Gabriel.
B. F. Maxon	Santa Ana.		

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
W. A. Spaulding	San Gabriel.	N. C. Carter	Sierra Madre.
R. H. Shoemaker	San Gabriel.	Geo. B. Davis	Sierra Madre.
J. De Barth Shorb	San Gabriel.	A. Gregory	Sierra Madre.
F. Q. Story	San Gabriel.	C. C. Hastings (Est. of)	Sierra Madre.
San Gabriel Wine Co.	San Gabriel.	A. N. Hawks	Sierra Madre.
Col. Stevens (Estate of)	San Gabriel.	A. H. Hooper	Sierra Madre.
Geo. Stoneman	San Gabriel.	Miss F. H. Hawks	Sierra Madre.
S. Strohm	San Gabriel.	Prof. J. Hart	Sierra Madre.
J. M. Tiernan	San Gabriel.	C. B. Jones	Sierra Madre.
J. O. Vosburg	San Gabriel.	J. G. Kellogg (Est. of)	Sierra Madre.
Woodbury & Bros.	San Gabriel.	J. H. Kercheval	Sierra Madre.
A. C. Weeks	San Gabriel.	L. E. Steinberger	Sierra Madre.
T. Wardell	San Gabriel.	A. D. Tressel	Sierra Madre.
Mrs. B. D. Wilson	San Gabriel.	J. W. Byrne	Tustin.
Gen. E. Ward	San Gabriel.	J. Lyman	Westminster.
W. G. Halstead	San Pedro.	A. Strong	Westminster.

## MARIN COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
J. W. Atherton	Black Point.	James Miller	San Rafael.
G. Burdell	Black Point.	J. Short	San Rafael.
F. C. DeLong	Black Point.	J. D. Sutherland	San Rafael.
J. B. Faggiano	Black Point.	Wm. Sale	San Rafael.
A. G. Scown	Black Point.	H. Zoff	San Rafael.
E. H. Eastman	Corte Madera.	J. B. Brown	Sausalito.
M. V. B. Miller	Nicasio.	E. Beasley	Sausalito.
B. T. Miller	Nicasio.	J. Cummins	Sausalito.
Galem Burdell	Novato.	Robert George	Sausalito.
D. L. Haydon	Novato.	M. Hannan	Sausalito.
J. B. Redmond	Novato.	T. W. Jackson	Sausalito.
Jacob Short	Novato.	A. Lawrence	Sausalito.
Bresson & Provinsal	San Rafael.	Col. O. Livermore	Sausalito.
C. Callot	San Rafael.	W. F. Russell	Sausalito.
W. T. Coleman	San Rafael.	J. E. Slinkey	Sausalito.
C. Grosgean	San Rafael.		

## MERCED COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
A. D. Atwater	Atwater.	Z. T. Smith	Atwater.
Sidney Ashe	Atwater.	H. F. Buckley	Hopeton.
J. C. Boynton	Atwater.	Hugh Borland	Hopeton.
Buhach Produce Co.	Atwater.	Bearnald Bros.	Merced.
A. R. Casaccia	Atwater.	A. J. Clough	Merced.
G. E. Ladd	Atwater.	A. Largomarsino	Merced.
W. G. Leonard	Atwater.	Dr. T. C. Dale	Snelling.
J. W. Mitchell	Atwater.		

## SAN BENITO COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Wm. Palmtag	Hollister.	Thomas Flint, Jr.	San Juan.

## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
G. Anderson	Cucamonga.	J. B. Goodlett	Lugonia.
W. C. Belden	Cucamonga.	J. B. Glover	Lugonia.
— Carter	Cucamonga.	I. L. Hewitt	Lugonia.
George Carson	Cucamonga.	H. Hewitt	Lugonia.
Cucamonga Wine Co.	Cucamonga.	A. H. Hart	Lugonia.
N. Doan	Cucamonga.	J. S. Hale	Lugonia.
A. Eddio	Cucamonga.	Isaac Jones	Lugonia.
H. Henching	Cucamonga.	Wm. Lindenberg	Lugonia.
M. M. Kincaid	Cucamonga.	C. H. Lathrop	Lugonia.
D. Moote	Cucamonga.	E. H. Morse	Lugonia.
J. M. Moote	Cucamonga.	H. B. Muscott	Lugonia.
— Manchester	Cucamonga.	Robert McGinnis	Lugonia.
S. Moote	Cucamonga.	L. M. Nickerson	Lugonia.
S. Musselman	Cucamonga.	C. R. Paine	Lugonia.
E. P. Norwood	Cucamonga.	Dr. G. A. Rene	Lugonia.
Mrs. Rae	Cucamonga.	Mrs. W. B. Reeves	Lugonia.
E. W. Reid	Cucamonga.	W. T. Somers	Lugonia.
L. Sachse	Cucamonga.	Robert Smith	Lugonia.
J. Smith	Cucamonga.	Miss Augusta Skelly	Lugonia.
F. Smith	Cucamonga.	T. C. Starr	Lugonia.
L. Smith	Cucamonga.	Charles E. Truesdell	Lugonia.
H. Sontag	Cucamonga.	W. H. Wiener	Lugonia.
W. Whitfield	Cucamonga.	Henry Weil	Lugonia.
W. B. Wilcox	Cucamonga.	H. L. Williams	Lugonia.
A. A. Courtney	Colton.	W. W. Averill	Ontario.
R. Almind	Hermosa.	A. Borthwick	Ontario.
R. R. Cochren	Hermosa.	G. W. Borthwick	Ontario.
J. Hogan	Hermosa.	W. W. Borthwick	Ontario.
H. W. Lawrence	Hermosa.	Dr. Chaffey	Ontario.
Ad. Petsch	Hermosa.	Chaffee Bros.	Ontario.
G. Thayer	Hermosa.	H. Cavalier	Ontario.
John Anderson	Lugonia.	L. S. Dyer	Ontario.
G. H. Burton	Lugonia.	John Dunlap	Ontario.
Booth & Thompson	Lugonia.	J. S. Garcia	Ontario.
W. C. Butler	Lugonia.	P. Guarqua	Ontario.
H. G. Crafts	Lugonia.	N. G. Gill	Ontario.
George H. Crafts	Lugonia.	P. Gargan	Ontario.
W. Craig	Lugonia.	Thos. Holmes	Ontario.
D. L. Clark	Lugonia.	Jos. Holmes	Ontario.
G. A. Cook	Lugonia.	H. H. Morgan	Ontario.
E. P. Clyde	Lugonia.	H. Niedecker	Ontario.
O. S. Davidson	Lugonia.	W. E. Payne	Ontario.
Abner Eason	Lugonia.	S. W. Strong	Ontario.

## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
B. C. Shepherd	Ontario.	E. Conway	Riverside.
A. D. Shaw	Ontario.	E. Caldwell	Riverside.
C. R. Sykes	Ontario.	J. H. Crane	Riverside.
H. C. Stratford	Ontario.	B. B. Chandler	Riverside.
Leon Taylor	Ontario.	George Coffey	Riverside.
J. B. Tays	Ontario.	George D. Carleton	Riverside.
J. A. Tays	Ontario.	A. P. Combs	Riverside.
J. Westwood	Ontario.	C. D. Dowse	Riverside.
S. P. Weaver	Ontario.	P. S. Dinsmore	Riverside.
J. W. Whittaker	Ontario.	J. M. Daley	Riverside.
H. E. Branch	Redlands.	Eames & Ogeboie	Riverside.
P. R. Brown	Redlands.	Mrs. M. Emery	Riverside.
Simeon Cook	Redlands.	Mrs. A. L. Eastman	Riverside.
E. B. Cutts	Redlands.	A. C. Fredrick	Riverside.
B. M. Cave	Redlands.	J. H. Fountain	Riverside.
M. A. Clark	Redlands.	B. B. Fessenden	Riverside.
C. T. Dean	Redlands.	William Finch	Riverside.
J. S. Edwards	Redlands.	George H. Fullerton	Riverside.
J. J. Hayes	Redlands.	W. H. Fessenden	Riverside.
John Hocking	Redlands.	Henry Fox	Riverside.
F. H. Hammond	Redlands.	S. H. Ferris	Riverside.
I. D. Holden	Redlands.	C. W. Filkins	Riverside.
T. B. Inch	Redlands.	G. W. Garcelon	Riverside.
T. W. Ladd	Redlands.	F. R. Hall	Riverside.
F. P. Morrison	Redlands.	E. W. Holmes	Riverside.
David Morey	Redlands.	R. H. Henderson	Riverside.
H. Marshall	Redlands.	John Hall	Riverside.
W. H. Peller	Redlands.	S. B. Hinckley	Riverside.
Charles Rowe	Redlands.	Ira C. Haight	Riverside.
B. F. Watrous	Redlands.	Edwin Hart	Riverside.
J. M. Alkire	Riverside.	B. W. Handy	Riverside.
Mrs. C. Andross	Riverside.	A. D. Haight	Riverside.
Mrs. V. V. Annabel	Riverside.	John B. Huberty	Riverside.
S. A. Ames	Riverside.	Thomas Hendy	Riverside.
James Bettner	Riverside.	James Horton	Riverside.
J. M. Burnham	Riverside.	Abram Hoag	Riverside.
E. G. Brown	Riverside.	L. M. Holt	Riverside.
C. H. Babcock	Riverside.	A. P. Johnson	Riverside.
D. Battles	Riverside.	Jas. W. Johnson	Riverside.
S. B. Bliss	Riverside.	Geo. N. Johnson	Riverside.
Jas. Boyd	Riverside.	Jos. Jarvis	Riverside.
J. D. Clapp	Riverside.	James & Benedict	Riverside.
C. H. Carroll	Riverside.	S. Lakme	Riverside.
T. H. B. Chamberlin	Riverside.	Bradford Morse	Riverside.
J. B. Crawford	Riverside.	G. M. Morse	Riverside.
J. H. Coburn	Riverside.	S. R. Magee	Riverside.
R. P. Cundiff	Riverside.	D. W. McLeod	Riverside.
C. A. Crosby	Riverside.	Mercer & Backman	Riverside.
S. W. Culpepper	Riverside.	John G. North	Riverside.
Mrs. C. Chalmers	Riverside.	M. B. Ogden	Riverside.
J. E. Cutter	Riverside.	H. A. Puls	Riverside.
Carleton & McCool	Riverside.	H. Phillips	Riverside.

## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
S. R. Pierce.....	Riverside.	J. A. Cole.....	San Bernardino.
J. M. Publicover.....	Riverside.	R. Crawford.....	San Bernardino.
S. S. Patton & Son.....	Riverside.	E. Clyde.....	San Bernardino.
Chas. Parker.....	Riverside.	D. Duryea.....	San Bernardino.
H. W. Robinson.....	Riverside.	H. L. Drew.....	San Bernardino.
Wm. Russell.....	Riverside.	A. S. Davidson.....	San Bernardino.
H. J. Riverside.....	Riverside.	Edward Ely.....	San Bernardino.
A. R. Rockrill.....	Riverside.	B. B. Fessenden.....	San Bernardino.
H. J. Rudisil.....	Riverside.	Frink Bros.....	San Bernardino.
South Riverside Vineyard Co.....	Riverside.	Nache Freres.....	San Bernardino.
D. S. Strong.....	Riverside.	Dr. W. R. Fox.....	San Bernardino.
Shugart & Waite.....	Riverside.	W. Grow.....	San Bernardino.
S. M. Schell.....	Riverside.	A. K. Greer.....	San Bernardino.
D. Schell.....	Riverside.	S. L. Grow.....	San Bernardino.
J. H. Smith.....	Riverside.	W. H. Glass.....	San Bernardino.
H. M. Streeter.....	Riverside.	J. B. Goodlett.....	San Bernardino.
Peter Suman.....	Riverside.	B. F. Garner.....	San Bernardino.
Mrs. Rebecca Shaw.....	Riverside.	Henry Goodcell.....	San Bernardino.
G. M. Skinner.....	Riverside.	S. W. Harmon.....	San Bernardino.
A. G. Simms.....	Riverside.	C. D. Haren.....	San Bernardino.
T. B. Stephenson.....	Riverside.	E. K. Henderson.....	San Bernardino.
J. C. Thorn.....	Riverside.	R. W. Henderson.....	San Bernardino.
C. A. Tinker.....	Riverside.	W. J. Henderson.....	San Bernardino.
J. T. Tobias.....	Riverside.	F. Hinckley.....	San Bernardino.
L. C. Twogood.....	Riverside.	N. B. Hicks.....	San Bernardino.
G. R. Thayer.....	Riverside.	H. E. Hills.....	San Bernardino.
Mrs. Mary Talmadge.....	Riverside.	A. H. Hart.....	San Bernardino.
B. T. White.....	Riverside.	Chas. W. Homen.....	San Bernardino.
Dr. O. C. Wood.....	Riverside.	Jos. Hancock.....	San Bernardino.
H. A. Westbrook.....	Riverside.	Lewis Jacobs.....	San Bernardino.
R. P. Waite.....	Riverside.	J. S. Loveland.....	San Bernardino.
Mrs. C. R. Wilkins.....	Riverside.	N. Laycock.....	San Bernardino.
Albert S. White.....	Riverside.	Wm. Leith.....	San Bernardino.
M. V. Wright.....	Riverside.	R. E. Longmire.....	San Bernardino.
John Wilber.....	Riverside.	Chas. H. Larabee.....	San Bernardino.
Dr. A. H. Woodill.....	Riverside.	Geo. Lord.....	San Bernardino.
Jacob Anderson.....	San Bernardino.	John Leshar.....	San Bernardino.
M. Archibald.....	San Bernardino.	Wm. McCombe.....	San Bernardino.
J. G. Baldrige.....	San Bernardino.	Chas. H. Moore.....	San Bernardino.
S. H. Barrett.....	San Bernardino.	E. H. Morse.....	San Bernardino.
G. W. Beattie.....	San Bernardino.	H. B. Muscott.....	San Bernardino.
Ben. Barton.....	San Bernardino.	John M. Morris.....	San Bernardino.
I. S. Brooks.....	San Bernardino.	John Marshall.....	San Bernardino.
M. J. Byrne.....	San Bernardino.	John Metcalf.....	San Bernardino.
Thomas Brown.....	San Bernardino.	W. T. Noyes.....	San Bernardino.
Wilford Boren.....	San Bernardino.	Dr. Pierson.....	San Bernardino.
R. T. Cunningham.....	San Bernardino.	N. J. Pichon.....	San Bernardino.
Henry Cram.....	San Bernardino.	Arthur Palmer.....	San Bernardino.
Lewis Cram.....	San Bernardino.	Parrish Bros.....	San Bernardino.
T. T. Cook.....	San Bernardino.	A. Patton.....	San Bernardino.
Wm. Curtis.....	San Bernardino.	H. Quinan.....	San Bernardino.
		H. Randall.....	San Bernardino.

## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
W. P. Rodgers.....	San Bernardino.	Thomas Tomkins.....	San Bernardino.
Trueman Reeves.....	San Bernardino.	L. Vanjemen.....	San Bernardino.
Dr. G. A. Rene.....	San Bernardino.	Anson Vanjemen.....	San Bernardino.
D. Seeley.....	San Bernardino.	N. Woolsey.....	San Bernardino.
J. Stone.....	San Bernardino.	John Weeks.....	San Bernardino.
Soule & Stacy.....	San Bernardino.	J. H. Watson.....	San Bernardino.
E. J. Stickle.....	San Bernardino.	J. W. Waters.....	San Bernardino.
M. Segars.....	San Bernardino.	J. Wilson.....	San Bernardino.
Carl Schremph.....	San Bernardino.	H. M. Willis.....	San Bernardino.
J. W. Stephens.....	San Bernardino.	Henry Weil.....	San Bernardino.
Geo. R. Thompson.....	San Bernardino.	J. J. Whitney.....	San Bernardino.
Chas. A. Taylor.....	San Bernardino.		

## SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
G. F. Merriam.....	Apex.	Geo. E. Mason.....	El Cajon.
Lee H. Utt.....	Agua Tibia.	Bela P. McKoon.....	El Cajon.
W. C. Billingsly.....	Ballena.	R. G. Nichols.....	El Cajon.
L. H. Craft.....	Ballena.	Robt. J. Pennell.....	El Cajon.
C. V. Tucker.....	Ballena.	Hon. Chas. Richards.....	El Cajon.
A. E. Maxy.....	Bernardo.	W. H. Somers.....	El Cajon.
Olds Bros.....	Bernardo.	Hon. M. Sherman.....	El Cajon.
W. F. Thompson.....	Bernardo.	Theo. Walther.....	El Cajon.
J. Delphy.....	Buena.	Adolf Walther.....	El Cajon.
B. Delphy.....	Buena.	S. C. Weston.....	El Cajon.
P. Delphy.....	Buena.	Dr. Samuel Worcester.....	El Cajon.
S. Hunting.....	Buena.	H. H. Ware.....	El Cajon.
A. Frazier.....	Carlsbad.	J. H. Weddle.....	El Cajon.
Ralph Patterson.....	Carlsbad.	J. L. Whitney.....	El Cajon.
J. Richards.....	Carlsbad.	— Cirkman.....	Elsinore.
G. Schulte.....	Carlsbad.	W. E. Sloan.....	Elsinore.
D. D. Wadsworth.....	Carlsbad.	A. B. Angier.....	Encinitas.
J. M. Asher.....	El Cajon.	Chas. Anderson.....	Encinitas.
Mrs. Ames.....	El Cajon.	W. H. Borden.....	Encinitas.
Paul E. Achard.....	El Cajon.	W. W. Borden.....	Encinitas.
S. W. Barrett.....	El Cajon.	Jeff. S. Borden.....	Encinitas.
S. B. Bliss.....	El Cajon.	Dr. Breeby.....	Encinitas.
Thomas J. Cox.....	El Cajon.	Mrs. Borden.....	Encinitas.
Mrs. G. A. Cowles.....	El Cajon.	John Burton.....	Encinitas.
Levi Chase.....	El Cajon.	— Belvin.....	Encinitas.
A. S. Cleveland.....	El Cajon.	Mrs. T. Caldwell.....	Encinitas.
H. K. Drouillard.....	El Cajon.	R. Choffin.....	Encinitas.
Harry E. Furber.....	El Cajon.	A. Choffin.....	Encinitas.
B. P. Hill.....	El Cajon.	G. A. Conners.....	Encinitas.
— Holt.....	El Cajon.	W. Cousins.....	Encinitas.
Dr. C. M. Johnson.....	El Cajon.	Encinitas Ger. Wine Co.....	Encinitas.
Merritt P. McKoon.....	El Cajon.	A. Durby.....	Encinitas.
H. P. McKoon.....	El Cajon.	Mrs. Durby.....	Encinitas.
Frank Miller.....	El Cajon.	N. A. Eaton.....	Encinitas.

## SAN DIEGO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
A. Fleming	Encinitas.	John Isbell	Escondido.
J. H. Fagan	Encinitas.	D. Keninston	Escondido.
Mrs. Fagan	Encinitas.	Kuelul Bros.	Escondido.
Wm. Gray	Encinitas.	C. A. McDougall	Escondido.
W. W. Gibbs	Encinitas.	G. F. Merriam	Escondido.
A. Hare	Encinitas.	S. D. Multon	Escondido.
James Howson	Encinitas.	E. L. Richards	Escondido.
G. W. Holmes	Encinitas.	L. Stedman	Escondido.
Mrs. V. Hatlebery	Encinitas.	W. C. Walsh	Escondido.
Mrs. Hudson	Encinitas.	George C. Abbott	Fallbrook.
H. Hammond	Encinitas.	F. W. Bartlett	Fallbrook.
J. Hammond	Encinitas.	A. F. Cate	Fallbrook.
M. Hall	Encinitas.	W. M. Gird	Fallbrook.
M. Kelly, Jr.	Encinitas.	M. L. Gird	Fallbrook.
Robert Kelly	Encinitas.	E. J. Johnson	Fallbrook.
M. Kelly	Encinitas.	H. D. Jay	Fallbrook.
L. C. Kincole	Encinitas.	John Mitchell	Fallbrook.
F. Kimball	Encinitas.	S. B. Mathews	Fallbrook.
— King	Encinitas.	S. P. Mathews	Fallbrook.
— Morris	Encinitas.	Peter Meyer	Fallbrook.
J. S. Minter	Encinitas.	F. J. McWalter	Fallbrook.
C. H. Mocklin	Encinitas.	B. A. Neff	Fallbrook.
H. McKinnon	Encinitas.	M. F. Neff	Fallbrook.
Geo. Machiner	Encinitas.	A. M. Peters	Fallbrook.
J. Oretaga	Encinitas.	J. A. Pruett	Fallbrook.
J. Orasco	Encinitas.	— Richardson	Fallbrook.
J. S. Pitcher	Encinitas.	V. C. Reche	Fallbrook.
F. Pete	Encinitas.	W. M. Scott	Fallbrook.
Mrs. F. Peterson	Encinitas.	George A. Scott	Fallbrook.
T. Ralton	Encinitas.	M. J. Shaul	Fallbrook.
Mrs. A. Smith	Encinitas.	E. G. Tracey	Fallbrook.
Dr. Swain	Encinitas.	George Vigneron	Fallbrook.
Dr. Sturgis	Encinitas.	J. Angel	Mesa Grande.
E. B. Scott	Encinitas.	E. H. Davis	Mesa Grande.
J. E. Scott	Encinitas.	J. E. Gedney	Mesa Grande.
W. Scott	Encinitas.	S. F. Lewis	Mesa Grande.
J. Schmakee	Encinitas.	W. E. Irving	Moosa.
A. Thompson	Encinitas.	M. Tomblins	Moosa.
— Thompson	Encinitas.	H. H. Bowman	Nuevo.
Dr. Vail	Encinitas.	B. Etchwry	Nuevo.
James H. Vanemmon	Encinitas.	K. E. Gipps	Nuevo.
W. J. Whitney	Encinitas.	William Poole	Nuevo.
Wm. Weeks	Encinitas.	Wm. Warnock, Jr.	Nuevo.
— Wisner	Encinitas.	M. C. Woodson	Nuevo.
José Wilson	Encinitas.	S. J. Baird	National City.
E. Broadbelt	Escondido.	James Currier	National City.
R. Borden	Escondido.	James Fleming	National City.
Peter Casson	Escondido.	J. C. Frisbie	National City.
E. L. Done	Escondido.	James L. Griffin	National City.
Escondido Co.	Escondido.	F. Gardner	National City.
J. J. Hicks	Escondido.	Frank A. Kimball	National City.
J. Harrison	Escondido.	G. L. Kimball	National City.

## SAN DIEGO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
W. C. Kimball	National City.	Levi Chase	San Diego.
Clark Miner	National City.	F. M. Loup	San Diego.
J. L. Pierson	National City.	W. G. Rifenberg	San Diego.
A. A. Rice	National City.	A. Schneider	San Diego.
John Steele	National City.	G. C. Swan	San Diego.
W. W. Whitney	National City.	D. R. Foss	San Luis Rey.
M. Cota	Pala.	A. Frazier	Vista.
Thomas Foster	Pala.	Andrew Clemens	West Fallbrook.
Dallas Higgins	Pala.	William Ellis	West Fallbrook.
Jack Huffman	Pala.	C. P. Ely	West Fallbrook.
George Lancaster	Pala.	A. J. Foss	West Fallbrook.
Francisco Moreno	Pala.	Thomas LeFevre	West Fallbrook.
B. H. Twombly	Pala.	G. D. Love	West Fallbrook.
R. J. Wetter	Pala.	J. G. Martin	West Fallbrook.
W. P. Baker	Poway.	C. V. Riche	West Fallbrook.
Robert Smith	Poway.	J. E. Tracy	West Fallbrook.
J. M. Asher	San Diego.	Dan. McGonigle	Weeds.
T. A. Bishop	San Diego.	John McKlensek	Weeds.
W. A. Beers	San Diego.	G. D. Weed	Weeds.

## SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
J. E. Abbott, 1313 Vallejo Street.	San Francisco.	Frank Cooke, No. 16 Metcalf Place,	San Francisco.
A. C. Bassett, Fourth and Townsend Streets, C. P. R. R. Offices.	San Francisco.	Paride Canessa, 535 Washington Street.	San Francisco.
S. E. Beaver, Bank of California.	San Francisco.	A. D. Cartwright, C. P. R. R., Fourth and Townsend Sts.	San Francisco.
Henry Boyle, 32 Fourth Street.	San Francisco.	G. B. Cevasco, 535 Washington St.,	San Francisco.
Thos. H. Buckingham, corner Haight and Gough Streets.	San Francisco.	J. T. Doyle, 432 Montgomery Street,	San Francisco.
F. N. Bellisle, S. P. R. R. Shops.	San Francisco.	Donaldson & Co., 319 California Street.	San Francisco.
A. L. Bancroft, 1605 Franklin Street,	San Francisco.	A. C. Donnell, 318 California Street,	San Francisco.
Z. Burns, 202 Market Street.	San Francisco.	Thos. Derby, 230 Sansome Street.	San Francisco.
Cunningham, Curtiss & Welch, Sacramento and Sansome Streets.	San Francisco.	A. L. Edwards, 619 Bush Street,	San Francisco.
J. W. Coleman, No. 1, Stock Exchange Building.	San Francisco.	M. M. Estee, 419 California Street,	San Francisco.
H. L. Coye, 310 Pine Street.	San Francisco.	Fr. Febri, 550 Mission Street.	San Francisco.
D. M. Carman, 419 California Street,	San Francisco.	M. Furley, 1564 Market Street.	San Francisco.
		B. Frapoli, 708 Sansome Street.	San Francisco.



## SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
P. G. Sharp.....	Stockton.	Henry Adlam.....	Woodbridge.
R. R. Smith.....	Stockton.	John Aldridge.....	Woodbridge.
L. U. Shippee.....	Stockton.	Dr. A. J. Compton.....	Woodbridge.
George West.....	Stockton.	R. Franklin.....	Woodbridge.
W. B. West.....	Stockton.	W. C. Gillingham.....	Woodbridge.
F. A. West.....	Stockton.	H. C. Herren.....	Woodbridge.
Nelson Wilcox.....	Stockton.	Mrs. Perley.....	Woodbridge.
Thos. S. Woods.....	Stockton.	John Perrott.....	Woodbridge.
Henry Walsh.....	Stockton.	H. S. Shattuck.....	Woodbridge.
Thos. F. Walsh.....	Stockton.	Mrs. M. A. Shinn.....	Woodbridge.
C. Yolland.....	Stockton.	John Thompson.....	Woodbridge.
Zignego & Podesta.....	Stockton.	Wm. B. White.....	Woodbridge.

## SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
George R. Stone.....	Arroyo Grande.	D. S. Gregory.....	San Luis Obispo.
T. F. Lewis.....	Cambria.	F. Guillian.....	San Luis Obispo.
A. M. Hardie.....	Cayucas.	Goldtree Bros.....	San Luis Obispo.
R. J. Hazard.....	Cayucas.	W. W. Hays.....	San Luis Obispo.
Louis De Neirgard.....	La Panza.	J. H. Hollister.....	San Luis Obispo.
E. W. Howe.....	Morro.	Geo. W. Hampton.....	San Luis Obispo.
F. Riley.....	Morro.	Rev. Wm. Hersman.....	San Luis Obispo.
John Black.....	Musick.	E. W. Howe.....	San Luis Obispo.
Henry Ditmas.....	Musick.	Chas. H. Johnson.....	San Luis Obispo.
J. Fulton.....	Musick.	J. J. Johnson.....	San Luis Obispo.
Leon Gambert.....	Musick.	R. E. Jack.....	San Luis Obispo.
A. B. Hasbrouck.....	Musick.	A. M. Kurtz.....	San Luis Obispo.
Mrs. Hemmi.....	Musick.	Peter Lopez.....	San Luis Obispo.
Capt. Harloe.....	Musick.	Frank McCoppin.....	San Luis Obispo.
J. Meachum.....	Musick.	Mrs. M. Munoz.....	San Luis Obispo.
A. Porter.....	Musick.	L. Maxwell.....	San Luis Obispo.
N. Palmer.....	Musick.	L. Minoli.....	San Luis Obispo.
J. B. Townsend.....	Musick.	C. H. Phillips.....	San Luis Obispo.
J. P. Andrews.....	San Luis Obispo.	Uriah Porter.....	San Luis Obispo.
E. A. Atwood.....	San Luis Obispo.	S. A. Pollard.....	San Luis Obispo.
J. P. Abbott.....	San Luis Obispo.	P. Quintana.....	San Luis Obispo.
Myron Angie.....	San Luis Obispo.	George Steele.....	San Luis Obispo.
B. H. Bacon.....	San Luis Obispo.	A. Sarver.....	San Luis Obispo.
Benj. V. Bullock.....	San Luis Obispo.	A. Staunich.....	San Luis Obispo.
L. T. Cook.....	San Luis Obispo.	W. H. Taylor.....	San Luis Obispo.
Mrs. F. Correa.....	San Luis Obispo.	James Kay Vernon.....	San Luis Obispo.
Mrs. R. Castro.....	San Luis Obispo.	Ed. Vollmer.....	San Luis Obispo.
Mrs. Cervantes.....	San Luis Obispo.	J. C. Currier.....	San Miguel.
P. H. Dallidet, Jr.....	San Luis Obispo.	L. Jared.....	San Miguel.
Alex. Deleissigne.....	San Luis Obispo.	James Lynch.....	San Miguel.
Albert Deleissigne.....	San Luis Obispo.	H. M. Maxwell.....	San Miguel.
S. A. Davis.....	San Luis Obispo.	G. Middagh.....	San Miguel.
G. Devoto.....	San Luis Obispo.	J. Nava.....	San Miguel.
J. M. Fillmore.....	San Luis Obispo.	E. L. Reid.....	San Miguel.

## SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
D. Stockdale.....	San Miguel.	James Thrane.....	San Miguel.
W. W. Simons.....	San Miguel.	T. Wells.....	San Miguel.
H. J. Schroeder.....	San Miguel.		

## SAN MATEO COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
S. M. Mezes (Estate of).....	Belmont.	T. G. Phelps.....	San Mateo.
Gov. Leland Stanford.....	Menlo Park.	Morris Doyle.....	Searsville.
Chas. Frank Street.....	Menlo Park.	Hugh Kelly.....	Searsville.
J. B. Thompson.....	Pescadero.	Davis Lawler.....	Searsville.
John Caffey.....	Redwood City.	G. C. Nahmens.....	Searsville.
Michael Carroll.....	Redwood City.	L. P. Blanchard.....	Woodside.
E. F. Preston.....	Redwood City.	Wm. Haker.....	Woodside.
E. A. Rix.....	Redwood City.	John Jepson.....	Woodside.
W. Sickert.....	Redwood City.	Henry Monath.....	Woodside.
A. Smith.....	Redwood City.	Andrew Newman.....	Woodside.
John Titus.....	Redwood City.	E. H. Rixford.....	Woodside.
Gustave Mahé (Est. of).....	San Mateo.	R. O. Tripp.....	Woodside.

## SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
— Blood.....	Carpenteria.	Dr. Finch.....	Santa Barbara.
O. N. Caldwell.....	Carpenteria.	— Franklin.....	Santa Barbara.
— Flood.....	Carpenteria.	J. E. Goux.....	Santa Barbara.
E. J. Knapp.....	Carpenteria.	Capt. F. J. Van Grasvold.....	
Jos. Sexton.....	Goleta.		Santa Barbara.
R. J. Broughton.....	Las Cruces.	Frank Grondona.....	Santa Barbara.
Hon. Alex. McLean.....	Lompoc.	G. M. Garitson.....	Santa Barbara.
John Arroqui.....	Santa Barbara.	Girand Grand.....	Santa Barbara.
— Archer.....	Santa Barbara.	C. A. Huse.....	Santa Barbara.
James Barkers.....	Santa Barbara.	Oscar Holden.....	Santa Barbara.
— Byrister.....	Santa Barbara.	J. N. Heeler.....	Santa Barbara.
Robt. Bell.....	Santa Barbara.	Col. Ivison.....	Santa Barbara.
J. M. Birabent.....	Santa Barbara.	— Kimber.....	Santa Barbara.
Nicolas Caballeri.....	Santa Barbara.	— Kincade.....	Santa Barbara.
Sisters of Charity.....	Santa Barbara.	Miss Laurero.....	Santa Barbara.
El. Cooper.....	Santa Barbara.	Wm. Levees.....	Santa Barbara.
O. Cadwell.....	Santa Barbara.	Chas. Leet.....	Santa Barbara.
I. Dreyfuss.....	Santa Barbara.	Henry Maguire.....	Santa Barbara.
L. Dreyfuss.....	Santa Barbara.	J. A. Maguire.....	Santa Barbara.
Thos. Decble.....	Santa Barbara.	James McCaffrey.....	Santa Barbara.
— Everett.....	Santa Barbara.	— Miller.....	Santa Barbara.
Geo. Forbes.....	Santa Barbara.	Thomas Moore.....	Santa Barbara.
W. W. Finch.....	Santa Barbara.	Mazini Estate.....	Santa Barbara.
Geo. Faber.....	Santa Barbara.	P. Naponio.....	Santa Barbara.
C. Fernald.....	Santa Barbara.	Gregonio Orata.....	Santa Barbara.

## SANTA BARBARA COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
Robert Ord.....	Santa Barbara.	— Scull.....	Santa Barbara.
Wm. Owens.....	Santa Barbara.	E. S. Sheffield.....	Santa Barbara.
A. Packard.....	Santa Barbara.	— Smith.....	Santa Barbara.
G. Pendola.....	Santa Barbara.	Santa Barbara Mission.....	
— Putman.....	Santa Barbara.	.....	Santa Barbara.
G. B. Parma.....	Santa Barbara.	— Tucker.....	Santa Barbara.
Vicente Parma.....	Santa Barbara.	Dr. Winchester.....	Santa Barbara.
P. Rotiller.....	Santa Barbara.	Geo. Williams.....	Santa Barbara.
S. P. Snow.....	Santa Barbara.	B. F. Woods.....	Santa Barbara.
— Sullivan.....	Santa Barbara.		

## VENTURA COUNTY.

Name.	P. O. Address.	Name.	P. O. Address.
R. Brakey.....	New Jerusalem.	B. F. Spencer.....	Nordhoff.
M. E. Akin.....	Nordhoff.	C. E. Soules.....	Nordhoff.
James Bracken.....	Nordhoff.	Thomas Thompson.....	Nordhoff.
Thomas Clark.....	Nordhoff.	Theo. Todd.....	Nordhoff.
John Pinkerton.....	Nordhoff.	Nick Walnut.....	Nordhoff.
W. F. Kent.....	Santa Paula.	C. G. Finney.....	San Buenaventura.
Cyrus Kenney.....	Santa Paula.	Ceazar Lattalaide.....	
Miguel Sanchez.....	Santa Paula.	.....	San Buenaventura.
F. S. S. Buckman.....		L. C. McKeeby.....	San Buenaventura.
.....	San Buenaventura.	Pietra Schiappa Bros.....	
Jas. A. Day.....	San Buenaventura.	.....	San Buenaventura.
F. Erro.....	San Buenaventura.	Juventino De Valle.....	Scenega.
Einstein & Bernheim.....		B. F. Warring.....	Scenega.
.....	San Buenaventura.	Mrs. A. Camavillo.....	Springville.

*WINES & VINES*  
*of California*

*or a treatise on the ethics of wine drinking*



by Frona Eunice Wait  
[1889]

WITH INTRODUCTION TO THIS FACSIMILE EDITION BY

Maynard A. Amerine  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

BERKELEY



CALIFORNIA

## CHAPTER X

### LOS ANGELES VINEYARDS

LOS ANGELES County, long the leading county in the production and exportation of all kinds of wines, and now the leading one in the production of what are known as sweet wines and still a close second to either Napa or Sonoma County in its production and sales of red and white wines, leads off in an area of 22,005 acres of wine-making grapes, from which nearly five million of gallons of brandy and wine were made in 1886. The first California wines known in the East were from Los Angeles County, and some choice varieties made from 30-year-old vines found their way into Eastern cellars 30 years ago, as there are a number of vineyards in the county known to be from 70 to 80 years old, and which are still in excellent bearing order. There are about 3,500 acres of vines from 5 to 50 years old, 5,000 acres of 4-year-olds, 8,000 acres of 3-year-olds, 3,500 acres of 2-year-old vines and 2,005 acres of 1-year-olds. There are also 2,700 acres of table grapes and 1,000 acres of grapes used for making raisins; 25,705 acres of grapevines in all. Los Angeles County contains about 4,812 square miles, or 3,080,000 acres. The bearing grapevines in Los Angeles County aggregate 17,500 acres, which yield over 100,000 tons per annum. The vintage for this season is estimated at 3,500,000 gallons and the production of brandy 1,000,000 gallons. Hundreds of tons of grapes are made into raisins. In 1880 Los Angeles made her first shipment, comprising 1,700 boxes. Two years later 25,000 boxes were shipped; in 1883, 30,000, and the increase is marked and rapid every year. The industry has now become one of the most important in the State.

So far in the history of grape cultivation in Southern California, it has been comparatively free from all diseases and pests; and coulure or blight is hardly known, except here and there, after some violent

### LOS ANGELES VINEYARDS

climatic changes, such as the tremendous and phenomenal rains in Los Angeles, San Bernardino and San Diego counties during the spring of 1884, but which were, through judicious and careful pruning, prevented from doing much harm, no vines having suffered severely except the Muscatels. Three or four years ago a disease appeared among the vines in the neighborhood of Orange and Anaheim. This disease, a species of fungus, has been made the subject of careful examination on the part of our scientific men, but they have not yet arrived at any definite conclusion as to the nature of the disease. It would not be hazarding much to say that its origin is the exhaustion of the soil. Our vineyardists and orchardists must learn that, however fertile the soil of California may be, they cannot keep taking from it without giving something in return. New vines however—which are often almost entirely neglected and left to take care of themselves—showed little coulure but considerable blight. Mildew, which kills a great many young vines in France and in the Eastern States, or severely retards development, has very little alarm for the viticulturist of Southern California and is always easily checked by a little application of sulphur in the Spring, or at any time before the germs are established. Sometimes, however, when fogs prevail to a great extent, sulphate of lime has been found necessary in some instances in Southern California, and in other portions of the State, just as it is very largely used in portions of Europe and in other parts of the United States. I am informed that insect pests are prevalent some years, whereas there is an entire absence of all such things during others. The army worm sometimes makes his appearance and can only be gotten rid of by the turkey, who is always willing to gobble him up.

In the vicinity of Los Angeles are some of the largest vineyards in the state. In the Fall hundreds of tons of fine grapes may be seen hanging on the vines. The San Gabriel winery, south of Pasadena, is one of the largest in the world, the holding capacity of the cellar being 15,000,000 gallons, the two crushing-floors having a

capacity of 250 tons of grapes a day. Acres upon acres of vines surround the winery.

About eleven miles down the San Gabriel Valley from Los Angeles are the ranch, vineyards and winery of the L. J. Rose Co., limited. The estate is one of the most beautiful in this country. Thousands of acres in extent, situated in the very heart of the prettiest valley on the coast, bathed in the sunshine of summer the year round, laid out in grand avenues, shaded by lofty eucalyptus trees, with hundreds and hundreds of acres in grapes, with orange and lemon groves loaded with fruit, with beautiful houses and picturesque lawn, with life and activity everywhere visible, and set off by a background of bare and rugged mountains, snow-capped and wreathed about with fleecy clouds, it forms a picture more lovely, more inspiring, more grand than the imagination could conceive, a veritable masterpiece by nature and art combined.

Mr. Philip Pavy, the manager of the estate, is an English gentleman of fine executive ability and large experience, and under his direction the ranch is coming to a very high state of cultivation. The vineyards, composed of choice varieties of wine grapes, are in excellent condition, carefully pruned and thoroughly cleaned of grass and weeds. The winery and cellars of the L. J. Rose Co. occupy several large brick buildings, which are thoroughly adapted to the purposes for which they were intended. The cellars have a cool and even temperature. They are well supplied with large oak casks, and are clean and sweet. Among the wines of the L. J. Rose Co. the one I preferred was a Sherry, and I hardly think a better one is made in this country. The Ports were excellent as also were the lessert wines.

Among the oldest and best known vineyards near the city is the Beaudry Vineyard, which has vines 20, 30 and 40 years old. Mr. Beaudry has an immense winery and some fine old red and white wines in hardwood tanks, which have never been put on the market. Kohler and Froeling, who make a great deal of light red and white wine on their vineyards in Napa and Sonoma counties, have a large

vineyard here upon which they make their Ports and Sherries and Burgundies and brandies. The Keller vineyard is a well-known one, and has turned out hundreds of thousands of gallons of dry and sweet wines.

Here is a description of one of the largest vineyards in the world—the great Nadeau vineyard, near Los Angeles—containing about 2,250 acres in vines. It will give Easterners some idea of the scale upon which viticultural enterprises are conducted in this section. The vineyard contains Mission vines, 4 years old, 95 acres; 5 years old, 70 acres; Zinfandel, 6 years old, 90 acres; 5 years old, 200 acres; 4 years old, 292 acres; Blaue Elben, 6 years old, 150 acres; 5 years old, 100 acres; Trousseau, 5 years old, 34 acres; 4 years old, 102 acres; 3 years old, 64 acres. Of black Malvoise there are 192 acres, 6 years old. The vineyard is divided into tracts of 100 acres or more by rows of fine eucalyptus trees. The yield of grapes in 1886–87 was 8,000 tons. At the present rate of increase the crop will reach 12,000 tons this season. The grape crop last year yielded 300,000 gallons of wine and 50,000 gallons of brandy. The present crop will probably yield 500,000 gallons of wine and about 100,000 gallons of brandy. The winery is an immense affair, worked by a 110 horse-power engine. There are 225 fermenting-tubs, with a capacity of 2,000 gallons each, or 450,000 gallons. The two distilleries, with a capacity of 2,000 gallons, can transmute 10,000 gallons of wine daily into 2,000 gallons of brandy. The capacity of the winery is 7,000 tons of grapes each season.

Another successful branch of viticulture is the shipment of fresh table grapes to the East. Many of our elevated districts are so free from frost that the grapes can remain on the vines until January.

At present there is little or no wine shipped from San Diego except into Lower California and Arizona. There are no first-class wineries in the country, and no actually first-class table wine is produced. There are some good alcoholic white and red wines in some cellars, but they are heady and without aroma or bouquet. At the end of the year 1886 there were 110 acres of wine vines that

## WINES AND VINES OF CALIFORNIA

had been planted during that year; there were also 71 acres of two-year-old vines, 23 of three-year-olds, 35 of four-year-olds, and 18 acres of five-year (and upward) wine-making grapevines.

There has been little or no attention paid in San Bernardino County to making fine wines; and, as a general thing, what has been said of San Diego may be said of most of the vineyards and their products of San Bernardino. There are some exceptions, however, conspicuously the Cucamonga vineyards, which make what has been a favorite wine with Californians and others for more than twenty years. It is a mellow white or slightly colored wine, probably strengthened by either sugar or brandy, and has a uniformly good sale. It has rather a nice bouquet and aroma when shipped from a sixteen-year-old puncheon and should make a good lunch or visiting wine.

The other Southern counties, with the exception of Los Angeles—Kern, Tulare, Santa Barbara, Ventura and San Luis Obispo—do not figure at all as vine producers, although all produce a few grapes, with San Luis leading with 25 acres of wine and 450 acres of table grapes, all of which are used for home consumption.

The other growers in and around Los Angeles are: W. W. Alvord, J. H. Archibald, J. C. Anderson, M. Auginsola, C. R. Alford, S. A. Ayres, H. D. Barrows, P. Belgrade, M. P. Berry, J. H. Brewer, J. H. Bram, C. J. Berry, P. Belzard, A. Briswalder, J. W. Brown, D. H. Bliss, Charles E. Benedict, C. E. Butterick, J. F. Burns, Henry Brags, J. T. Brown, Mrs. C. Burton, C. R. S. Baker, J. W. Batchle, C. Barkerville, C. Berhers, Charles L. Batchelar, J. G. Bell, L. J. Berry, Miss J. Bensen, J. T. Bullis, G. Baugh, S. M. D. Blair, I. Boggs, F. R. Benson, Buckingham Bros., Alfonso Brosseau, E. A. Bonier, T. O. Brown, H. B. Benedict, B. H. Bancroft, D. W. Chilas, M. Colturn, A. F. Caronal, G. M. Cilas, B. Collings, A. H. Carlton, F. Chambers, G. W. Crowley, P. Casenave and Co., Mrs. T. M. Curtis, A. H. Carolton, Cornelius Cole, J. E. Carson, W. Cochran, J. J. Carlton, F. E. Chase, G. B. Cromley, S. J. Coleman, Dr. Chandler, M. K. Chandler, L. F. Clemens, J. Charmock,

## LOS ANGELES VINEYARDS

Henry Clamson, George Dalton, A. W. Dexter, Mrs. Dennison, G. W. Dyer, J. Q. Dagne, J. W. Douglass, A. F. Darling, Isaiah Draper, J. Dunlap, George Dalton, Jr., C. E. Daster, Governor J. G. Downey, E. H. Dalton, B. Dunn, R. Devine, M. Enos, C. B. Erskine, F. X. Everly, E. M. Fletcher, W. Ford, H. M. Fisher, W. F. Grosser, B. Guardoro, Isaac Gibbs, M. W. Mitchell, Colonel Godfrey, M. Galin, H. Glassel, M. P. Grove, M. Garibaldi, G. Garbelina, J. Downey Harvey, Hammel and Denker, U. B. Hough, C. Hafen, J. H. Hayworth, Mrs. Howell, George A. Howard, R. Haden, F. Higuera, H. Hayes, James Haddock, G. H. Henphenson, I. M. Hellman, Hunter and Chilson, F. C. Howes, P. W. Hallman, J. E. Howes, F. P. Howard, W. Hays, E. M. Hurst, J. Holmes, N. B. Hoff, A. J. Harvey, A. J. Hutchinson, N. Inewatz, J. F. Jones, E. W. Jones, J. H. Judson, H. Jaremie, John Keifer, Abbott Kinney, E. E. Kittredge, Casper Kohn, T. W. O. Key, C. F. Kendall, E. F. Kaiser, M. J. Kellem, L. M. Kerchival, H. C. Kruger, James C. Kays, J. W. Keith, Antone Kerchaff, F. J. Lockhart, C. Loop, G. Lusk, C. A. Loomis, L. Look, Thomas Luberg, S. W. Little, J. J. Lengren, C. Lopez, John Moran, Daniel McKinley, M. McDonald, A. S. McDonald, E. B. Miller, C. W. Mortimer, M. McDermott, J. S. McKenzie, S. J. Mayo, E. Meyer, D. Modesto, H. W. Mitchell, John Meade, H. L. MacNeil, J. J. Macksley, Thomas Meade, Miss A. Martin, Jacob Miller, John McClure, Alfred Moore, W. D. McCluney, H. Matz, E. M. McGary, E. B. Mau, S. D. McLemman, W. Neimer, M. Nordhole, H. F. Nolton, Naud, Weyse & Co., James Noal, John G. Nichoff, M. O'Conner, Prince and Martin, A. E. Putney, Philbin Bros., Mrs. Pinney, Dr. R. L. Patten, M. Palmatier, R. J. Price, A. G. Pier, J. W. Packer, A. J. Pinkham, Joseph Putzer, J. H. Preston, Roman and Miller, Silas Ritchey, S. D. Roughney and Son, John B. Ropp, O. E. Roberts, N. L. Rigby, W. C. B. Richardson, T. E. Roman, J. S. Santaman, E. F. Spencer, J. S. Stanson, Theodore F. Shaw, M. Stranwick, Mrs. H. Snyder, P. M. Sloan, Mrs. Strong, E. P. Saxton, J. Slauson, B. M. Selony, R. B. Shelton, W. D. Stephenson, J. C. Shever, A. G.

## WINES AND VINES OF CALIFORNIA

Thoop, J. E. Thoop, F. M. Trapp, T. M. Tramp, J. J. Tamgren, Paul Ulbricht, W. T. Vignes, Miss Van Ness, E. B. Vorn, Fred Wood, Charles Wagner, James Wilson, Miss A. V. Wait, J. R. Woods, H. A. Whittish, Benj. Walters, E. T. Wright, R. Walker, W. Wepgirs, G. W. Woodward, John Wilson, P. Warren, W. H. Workman, Mrs. M. D. Watson, Mrs. C. A. S. Weyse, J. White, Jr., Joseph Woodward and John D. Young.

## CHAPTER XI

### THE SANTA ANITA RANCH.

BESIDES this pretty seal of the Central and South American States which tells its own story of the excellence of Santa Anita's vinous products, there are 15 diplomas of merit which have been granted for similar cause, besides the 11 gold

medals which are grouped in our illustration. Mr. Baldwin makes good wine and brandy, the same as he raises fine horses, or builds first-class hotels, simply because he believes firmly in California's productive ability, and furthermore he follows the maxim which teaches that if a thing is worth doing at all, it is worth doing well. He has earned the cognomen of "Lucky" not alone through successful mining operations, but by the large vein of luck which attends keen business foresight followed by perseverance and thorough application.



It has never been the wish nor practice of the owner of the Santa Anita vineyard to try to injure the reputation of any California production, and in placing his wines and brandies on the market he has not misrepresented other brands nor created any false impression about them, but has always allowed his own to stand on their own merit. He has made some of the finest exhibits individually of native products, ever attempted by a Californian, not only all over

## WINES AND VINES OF CALIFORNIA

the United States, notably at the New Orleans Exposition, but in several of our sister republics, and he has always done so with credit to the State and the locality in which Santa Anita is located. The Baldwin Brandy (pure grape) was awarded gold medals by the San Mateo and Santa Clara Agricultural Association, the California State Agricultural Association at the fairs held in 1881, and the Mechanics' Fair at San Francisco in 1883, and has received many testimonials from prominent medical men and known experts. It is guaranteed pure, unadulterated and of unequaled flavor and bouquet. It will bear any test.

In 1875 Mr. Baldwin bought the Santa Anita Ranch, comprising 3,500 acres, 12 miles from Los Angeles. With the passion which seizes western land proprietors, he has added from time to time until the plantation has reached 60,000 acres, and is one of the best tilled farms in America. More than 1,200 acres are planted in vineyard with an annual product of 100,000 gallons of wine and 30,000 gallons of very fine brandy. With its grain fields, dotted with live-oak trees, its extensive orange orchards and vineyards, its fine grounds, expensive buildings and winding drives, it is spread out to the view like a great park, and is a perpetual delight to the eye. Flanking the Santa Anita Ranch and stretching away to the background lies the beautiful San Gabriel Valley, with its towns, orchards and settlements. With a single sweep of the eye we can take in the view from the head of the San Gabriel Valley to the ocean—a distance of 50 miles.

The Santa Anita soil is specially and particularly adapted to the cultivation of grapes intended for distillation into the finest quality of brandies. The vineyard proper of the Santa Anita Ranch lies on a strip of peculiar land on the southern slope of the Sierra Madre mountains, which is about thirty miles in length and seven miles in width. The great virtue of the soil, in relation to its adaptability for the cultivation of the vine, is found in the fact that disintegrated or decomposed granite and quartz enters largely into its essence. Most viticulturists hold that soil of this nature, largely endowed with particles of metamorphic rock, through its natural cleavage and



Gold Medals awarded to E. J. Baldwin, SANTA ANITA VINEYARD, Los Angeles County. (See page 179)



## THE SANTA ANITA RANCH

schistous qualities makes the most queenly bed that Mother Earth can give the rare and choice roots of her most valuable grapevines.

A correspondent of *Bonfort's Wine and Spirit Circular*, published in New York, has this to say of the famous country seat: "Arcadia is one of several villages on the celebrated Santa Anita Ranch of Mr. E. J. Baldwin—better known as 'Lucky' Baldwin—which lies in the San Gabriel Valley near Los Angeles. It is a second Garden of Eden, with many Eves. It can not be depicted by pen, nor illustrated by brush. The writer, the artist, the poet all feel the poverty of their professions as they stand before it. Nature in all her grandeur, in all her sublimity, in all her charm and beauty, adorned but not disguised by art. Milton himself could not convey to another the beauty and the grandeur of this favored region. I will not attempt, therefore, to describe what I declared to be indescribable; I will merely write about it. It will not be a strictly technical letter, but I shall have something to say about grapes and wine.

"The San Gabriel Valley lies among the Sierra Madre mountains, which rise about it in massive grandeur, up to and beyond the clouds. The valley is about 35 miles long by 12 or 15 miles broad. Its climate is perpetual spring. You sleep under blankets every night in the year, and yet it offers you strawberries every day. Some other world may have a superior climate, but no portion of this globe ever will. It simply confounds the grumbler, for there is nothing to find fault with.

"The Santa Anita Ranch spreads over a large portion of the valley. It is miles in extent, and taken all in all is doubtless the most elaborate and most charming private estate in the world. With sufficient declivity to drain it perfectly during the rainy season, it nevertheless has the appearance of being as level as a floor. In its adornment Mr. Baldwin has made lavish use of his almost unlimited wealth. Through its length and breadth he has run double avenues, shaded by four rows of immense eucalypti and pepper trees. Some of these avenues are seven

miles long and the drive beneath the overspreading branches is upon a sandy track that the rains never soften, but rather improve. Along, beside the trees, and through the fields, orchards and vineyards, trickle silvery streams, brought from the mountains, and from flowing artesian wells, and distributed through hundreds of miles of pipe. On either side stretches away a panorama bewildering in its beauty. Hundreds upon hundreds of acres of orange-trees, with the golden fruit bending to kiss the ground; acres of lemons, limes, English walnuts, almonds, butternuts, hazel nuts, peaches, apricots, nectarine, loquat, pears, figs, olives, guavas, plums, prunes, and vineyards fairly weeping the fruity juices of the Mission, Zinfandel, Berger, Riesling, Muscat, Muscatelle, Sultana, Folle Blanche, Sweetwater, Black Hamburg, Flaming Tokay, Teinturier, Chasselas, Malaga, Gutedel, Burgundy and Blaue Elbe. Besides these are immense fields of wheat and alfalfa. In addition to the hundreds employed direct, there are about 150 tenants on the ranch, who live in beautiful cottages, built with more regard to the fitness of things than economical considerations. There are three railroads passing through the estate, and as many picturesque depots. At Arcadia there is a handsome brick hotel, which will be opened next season to tourists. Three or four villages about the grand mansions of Eastern millionaires, give an additional charm to the scene. Then there is Mr. Baldwin's private mansion, with immediate surroundings more nearly resembling fairy land than any other spot on earth. And roaming about the place are 2,500 head of sheep, numerous stables of fine roadsters, and hundreds of thoroughbreds whose records are familiar to the world, and whose values stagger the imagination.

"But this is not all. There is a winery where, stored in great casks, hundreds of thousands of gallons of Burgundy, claret, Riesling, Muscat, Tokay, Gutedel, Madeira and other wines, together with excellent brandies, grow fragrant and mellow as the years roll by. I drove over the ranch with Mr. Unruh, Mr. Baldwin's genial manager, behind a spanking team, and I admired all I saw, but I

held my own until we came to the winery. Here I saw, sampled and surrendered."

Besides the Sunny Slope Vineyard (L. J. Rose & Co.) adjoining Santa Anita there are several other well-known wine-growers in the San Gabriel Valley, among whom are: T. B. Bishop, J. Bornet, J. H. Burk, Mrs. M. C. Cooper, I. Craig, A. B. Chapman, W. I. Cogswell, Cooper Bros., Joseph Dewing, J. R. Dobbins, A. Ellis, Ira Felt, Paul Felt, Joseph Ford, C. A. Fargo, Jewitt & Gano, M. P. Gardner, Dr. Griffin, J. A. Grooves, Charles Hildebrand, Hellman & Co., J. H. F. Jarchon, Mrs. C. Jones, M. Knickerbocker, P. Laborde; E. L. Mayberry, Mrs. E. C. Mulock, H. D. McDonald, J. A. McDonald, G. Purcell, S. Richardson, D. Raab, W. A. Spalding, R. H. Shoemaker, F. Q. Story, George Stoneman, J. M. Tierman, J. O. Vosburg, Woodbury & Bros., A. C. Weeks, T. Wardell, Mrs. B. D. Wilson, General E. Ward, W. G. Halstead, N. C. Carter, George B. Davis, A. Gregory, A. D. Hawks, Prof. J. Hart, C. B. Jones, J. A. Kercheval, L. E. Steinberger, A. D. Tressel, J. W. Byrne, and J. Lyman.

DIRECTORY

OF THE

GRAPE GROWERS, WINE MAKERS AND DISTILLERS

OF

CALIFORNIA,

AND OF THE

PRINCIPAL GRAPE GROWERS AND WINE MAKERS OF  
THE EASTERN STATES.

PUBLISHED BY THE

BOARD OF STATE VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS OF CALIFORNIA.



SACRAMENTO:

STATE OFFICE, : : : : A. J. JOHNSTON, SUPT. STATE PRINTING.

1891.

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.	Acres in Table Grapes.	Acres in Raisin Grapes.	Wine Maker.	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Brown, Cyrus	Downey						No.		
Curtis, B. M.	Downey						No.		
O'Connor, Pat.	Downey						No.		
Quill, Jas.	Downey						No.		
Van Ness, F.	Downey						No.		Tokay.
Weiss, F.	Downey						Yes.		
Batcheller, J. W.	Fruitland						No.		Muscat.
Bell, J. G.	Fruitland						No.		Muscat, Zinfandel.
Moscatti, —	Fruitland						No.		Muscat.
Brown, H.	Glendale	25	25	25			No.		Troussseau, Mission, Burger.
Gibbs, P. L.	Glendale								Zinfandel.
Glassel, H.	Glendale	40	40	40					Zinfandel, Troussseau.
Riggin, E.	Glendale						No.		Burger, Zinfandel, Blaue Elba.
Sampson, M. L.	Glendale						No.		Zinfandel, Muscat.
Smith, A. M.	Glendale						No.		Pisco.
Squire, F. M.	Glendale						No.		Mission.
Stratton, G. S.	Glendale						No.		Blaue Elba.
Taylor, D. W.	Glendale						No.		Mission.
Verdi, —	Glendale						No.		Zinfandel.
Chamberlain, W. H.	La Cañada	13	13	13			No.		Muscat, Sultana.
Dunks, Mrs.	La Cañada	4	4	4			No.		Zinfandel.
Hall, T. S.	La Cañada	10	10	10			Yes.		Zinfandel, Burger.
Knight, Jesse	La Cañada	6	6	6			No.		Zinfandel.
Lanterman, J. F.	La Cañada	15	15	15			No.		Muscat, Sultana.
Spofforth & Bainbridge	La Cañada	5	5	5			No.		Mataro.
Veilex, O. A.	La Cañada								
Williams, A. W.	La Cañada	7	7	7			No.		Zinfandel.
Allen, A. E., estate of	Mountain Wine Co., Lamanda Park.	350	350	350			Yes.		
Bonine, A. E.	Lamanda Park	5	5	5			No.		
Brigden, A.	Lamanda Park	75	75	75			Yes.		
Butler, J. H.	Lamanda Park	10	10	10			No.		
Cogswell, W. C.	Lamanda Park	5	5	5			No.		
Craig, James	Lamanda Park	60	60	60			No.		

Crank, J. F.	Lamanda Park	250	250	250			Yes.		
Crisp, J.	Lamanda Park	50	50	50			No.		
Engel, P.	Lamanda Park	15	15	15			No.		
Hastings Estate	Lamanda Park	350	350	350			No.		
Hugus, J. W.	Lamanda Park	100	100	100			No.		
Johnson, Capt.	Lamanda Park	6	6	6			No.		
Kinney, Abbot	Lamanda Park	15	15	15			No.		
Koontz, J. D.	Lamanda Park	10	10	10			No.		
Pealerbough, —	Lamanda Park	20	20	20			No.		
Reid, P. T.	Lamanda Park	35	35	35			No.		
Ruddy, —	Lamanda Park	15	15	15			No.		
Sierra Madre Vintage Company.	Lamanda Park	20	20	20			Yes.		
Toler, —	Lamanda Park	50	50	50			No.		
Vosburg, J. C.	Lamanda Park	30	30	30			No.		
Williams, Jas.	Lamanda Park	5	5	5			No.		
Dillon & Kencaly	Los Angeles	200	200	200			Yes.		Zinfandel, Troussseau, Mataro, Riesling, Burger.
Stern, Chas. & Sons	Los Angeles						Yes.		Zinfandel, Troussseau.
Glassel, A.	Los Angeles	35	35	35					Blaue Elba, Burger.
Wack, Paul	Los Angeles						Yes.		
Andrews, J.	Norwalk	10							
Dollard, John	Norwalk	5							
Heberle, Geo.	Norwalk	55							
Johnson, D. D.	Norwalk	50							
Leeper, Mrs.	Norwalk	12							
Pendleton, W.	Norwalk	40							
Smith, George	Norwalk	20							
Surback, H.	Norwalk	25							
Todhunter, Alfred	Norwalk	25							
Scattered vines	Norwalk	50							
Becker, A. B.	Pasadena								
Branburg, J.	Pasadena								
Brown, C. C.	Pasadena								
Hugus, J.	Pasadena								
Jacobs, A.	Pasadena								
Oak Knoll	Pasadena								
Pasadena Improv't Co.	Pasadena								
Pierce, M. H.	North Pasadena								
Raymond Improv't Co.	Pasadena								
Woodbury, J. P.	Pasadena								
Andrews, S. N.									
Dole, W. B.	Pomona	10	10	5		5	No.		Zinfandel, Sultana.
Dole, J.									
Beldernin, J. A.	Pomona	10	10	10			No.		Zanfandel.
Bolt, Rev. J.	Pomona (San Gabriel)	10	10	10			No.		Mission.

## LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Currier, A. D. ....	Pomona .....	10	10	2	10	No.	.....	Muscato.	
Dalton, W. ....	Pomona .....	2	2	2	.....	No.	.....	Burger.	
Disnerat, J. ....	Pomona .....	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	Burger.	
Ford, S. ....	Pomona .....	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	Zinfandel.	
Fryer, H. F. ....	Pomona .....	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	Zinfandel.	
Harvey, James .....	Pomona .....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	Mission.	
Hillman, I. ....	Pomona .....	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	Zinfandel.	
Hoops, Peter .....	Pomona .....	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....	Zinfandel, Burger.	
Keller, E. W. ....	Pomona .....	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....	Zinfandel, Trousseau.	
McClary, G. W. ....	Pomona .....	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....	Burger, Zinfandel, Trousseau.	
McClintock, A. ....	Pomona .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	Mission.	
Martin, P. S. ....	Pomona .....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	Zinfandel.	
Mell, D. A. ....	Pomona .....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	Muscato.	
Mirande, G. ....	Pomona .....	20	20	20	.....	Yes.	.....	Zinfandel, Trousseau, Mission.	
Packard, J. A. ....	Pomona .....	50	50	50	.....	No.	.....	Zinfandel, Mataro, Burger.	
Palomares, Mrs. ....	Pomona .....	5	5	5	.....	No.	.....	Mission.	
Park & Oldham .....	Pomona .....	30	30	30	.....	No.	.....	Mataro, Zinfandel.	
Parsons, E. ....	Pomona .....	6	6	.....	6	No.	.....	Muscato.	
Pomona L'd. & Water Co. ....	Pomona .....	3	3	3	.....	No.	.....	Mission.	
Sanders, H. ....	Pomona .....	10	10	10	.....	No.	.....	Zinfandel.	
Scaver, C. ....	Pomona .....	35	35	35	.....	No.	.....	Mataro, Zinfandel, Trousseau.	
Smith, A. H. ....	Pomona .....	17	17	17	.....	No.	.....	Mission.	
Smith, F. J. ....	Pomona .....	70	70	70	.....	Yes.	.....	Zinfandel, Mataro.	
Vejar, R. ....	Pomona .....	5	5	5	.....	No.	.....	Mission.	
Walz, J. A. ....	Pomona .....	8	8	8	.....	No.	.....	Zinfandel, Burger.	
Vacque, E. W. ....	Puente .....	5	5	5	.....	No.	.....	Mission.	
Pinc, S. ....	Rincon .....	10	10	10	.....	No.	.....	Mission, Zinfandel.	
Baldwin, E. J. ....	Santa Anita .....	300	300	300	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	
Bishop, T. B. ....	San Gabriel .....	75	75	75	.....	No.	.....	Zinfandel, Burger, Mataro.	
Chapman, A. B. ....	San Gabriel .....	50	50	10	40	No.	.....	Tokay, Emperor.	
Cooper, Mrs. M. C. ....	San Gabriel .....	22	22	22	.....	No.	.....	Blaue Elba.	
Fargo, C. F. ....	San Gabriel .....	35	35	35	.....	No.	.....	Blaue Elba, Trousseau.	
McDonald, H. D. ....	San Gabriel .....	6	6	6	.....	No.	.....	Blaue Elba.	
McDonald, J. A. ....	San Gabriel .....	2	2	2	.....	No.	.....	Blaue Elba.	
Mayberry, E. T. ....	San Gabriel .....	200	200	200	.....	No.	.....	Muscato, Trousseau, Mataro, Zinfandel, Matavisco.	
Patton, G. ....	San Gabriel .....	50	50	50	.....	No.	.....	Sultana, Trousseau, Burger.	
Purcell, Gervaise .....	San Gabriel .....	40	40	40	.....	No.	.....	Zinfandel, Golden Chasselas, Blaue Elba.	
Rose, L. J., & Co. (Limited.) .....	San Gabriel (Sunny Slope).	640	640	640	.....	Yes.	800 tons.	Twelve varieties.	
San Gabriel Wine Co. ....	San Gabriel (Ramona)	390	390	390	.....	Yes.	.....	Eleven varieties.	
Shorb, J. DeBarth. ....	San Gabriel .....	160	160	160	.....	Yes.	.....	Zinfandel, Grenache.	
Fryer, J. M. ....	Spadra .....	10	10	10	.....	No.	.....	Zinfandel.	
Ling, M. ....	Spadra .....	10	10	10	.....	No.	.....	Zinfandel, Trousseau.	
Oddus, J. ....	Spadra .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sippi, ——— .....	Spadra .....	10	10	10	.....	No.	.....	Mataro.	
Devine, Robert .....	Tropico .....	18	18	18	.....	No.	.....	Burger, Blaue Elba.	
Mitchell, H. M. (estate) .....	Tropico .....	35	35	35	.....	No.	.....	Burger, Zinfandel.	
Total acreage * .....	.....	4,695	4,363	4,632	40	23	.....	.....	

\* Partial.

## ORANGE COUNTY.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Langenberger, A. ....	Anaheim .....	6	6	6	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Carignan.
Wehmeyer, Henry .....	Anaheim .....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Mission, Muscat.
Hager & Co. ....	Orange .....	70	70	70	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Hellman, I. C. ....	Orange .....	56	46	56	.....	.....	No.	.....	Muscato.
Goodwin, L. C. ....	Orange .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Handy, O. (agent) .....	Orange .....	4	4	.....	.....	4	No.	.....	Muscato.
Gerkin, Fred. ....	Orange .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rohrs, Fred. ....	Santa Anita .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for county .....	.....	144	126	140	.....	4	.....	.....	

## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Anderson, John .....	Colton .....	89	89	80					
Bean, Chas. ....	Colton .....	5	5	5					
Belarde, Q. ....	Colton .....	3	3	3					
Downig & Mirandette ..	Colton .....	84	84	84					
Ralph, M. ....	Colton .....	8	8	8					
Stockman & Burns .....	Colton .....	40	40			40	No.		Muscat.
Benson, A. N. ....	Crafton .....	22	22			22	No.		Muscat.
Burton, G. H. ....	Crafton .....	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Byrns, M. ....	Crafton .....	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Cave, P. & B. ....	Crafton .....	11	11			11	No.		Muscat.
Covington, P. ....	Crafton .....	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Crafts, G. H. ....	Crafton .....	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Crafts, H. G. ....	Crafton .....	14	14			14	No.		Muscat.
Crafts, Mrs. R. ....	Crafton .....	14	14			14	No.		Muscat.
Craig, William .....	Crafton .....	11	11			11	No.		Muscat.

## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.	Acres in Table Grapes.	Acres in Raisin Grapes.	Wine Maker.	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Eason, Abner	Crafton	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Gowers, —	Crafton	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
McGinness, R. E.	Crafton	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Paine, C. R.	Crafton	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Anderson, J. J.	Cucamonga	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Beldon, W. C.	Cucamonga	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Brown, C. T.	Cucamonga	5	5			5	No.		Sultana.
Corsen, Charles	Cucamonga	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Cucamonga Wine Co.	Cucamonga	400	400	400			Yes.		
Done, Volney	Cucamonga	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Guptal, A.	Cucamonga	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Hague, William F.	Cucamonga	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Haven, George	Cucamonga	120	120	100		20	No.		
Henderson, E. F.	Cucamonga	28	28	2		26	No.		Muscat, Sultana.
Kincaid, M. M.	Cucamonga	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Lord, G. W.	Cucamonga	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Madix, John	Cucamonga	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Manchester, C. D.	Cucamonga	3	3			3	No.		Sultana.
Milliken, D. B.	Cucamonga, North	120	120	100		20	No.		
Ogden, —	Cucamonga	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Orchard, William	Cucamonga	20	20	2		18	No.		
Petsch, J. A. P.	Cucamonga	16	16			16	No.		Sultana.
Ray, Captain A.	Cucamonga	6	6	6			No.		
Read, Dr. E. W.	Cucamonga	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Riggins, C. H.	Cucamonga	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Rundle, George	Cucamonga	15	15	15			No.		
Smith, F. G.	Cucamonga	18	18			18	No.		Muscat, Sultana.
Smith, John	Cucamonga	6	6	6			No.		
Smith, Lewis	Cucamonga	21	21	3		18	No.		Muscat, Sultana.
Sontag, H.	Cucamonga	6	6	6			No.		
Southworth, Dr.	Cucamonga	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
Stevens, D.	Cucamonga, North	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
Stinchfield, A.	Cucamonga, North	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Thayer, Geo.	Cucamonga	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Whitfield, Wm.	Cucamonga	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Wilkins, —	Cucamonga	20	20			20	No.		Muscat, Sultana.
Bean, —	Dry Branch	120	120			120	No.		Muscat.
Bright, —	Dry Branch	13	13			13	No.		Muscat.
Church, —	Dry Branch	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Collins, —	Dry Branch	30	30			30	No.		Muscat.
Collins, G. S.	Dry Branch	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Ganur, —	Dry Branch	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Hamilton, —	Dry Branch	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Horswill, —	Dry Branch	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Ingram, —	Dry Branch	13	13			13	No.		Muscat.
Landsdall, —	Dry Branch	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Roach, —	Dry Branch	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Wall, —	Dry Branch	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
Burgess, Mrs.	Etiwanda	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Coffeen, A.	Etiwanda	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Crandall, G.	Etiwanda	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Donnelly, Mrs.	Etiwanda	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Dugdale, H. W.	Etiwanda	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Fox, A. H.	Etiwanda	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Gilbert, W. H.	Etiwanda	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Gildersleeve, J.	Etiwanda	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Gurley, H. B.	Etiwanda	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Hattersley, H.	Etiwanda	35	35			35	No.		Muscat.
Hazlett, Dr.	Etiwanda	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
Hibbard, S.	Etiwanda	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Hollis, C.	Etiwanda	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Johnson, G. F.	Etiwanda	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Johnson, Jas.	Etiwanda	18	18			18	No.		Muscat.
Jones, R. J.	Etiwanda	30	30			30	No.		Muscat.
Kemp, S. C.	Etiwanda	13	13			13	No.		Muscat.
Kunler, A.	Etiwanda	35	35			35	No.		Muscat.
Langham, —	Etiwanda	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Leslie, J. F.	Etiwanda	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Linville, J.	Etiwanda	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Love, W. K.	Etiwanda	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Louthian, R. L.	Etiwanda	65	65			65	No.		Muscat.
McBain, W.	Etiwanda	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
McCall, J. C.	Etiwanda	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Miller, —	Etiwanda	18	18			18	No.		Muscat.
Olney, P.	Etiwanda	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Perrine, C. O.	Etiwanda	40	40			40	No.		Muscat.
Ross, C. N.	Etiwanda	40	40			40	No.		Muscat.
Scott, J. H.	Etiwanda	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Seymour, P. C.	Etiwanda	25	25			25	No.		Muscat.

## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.	Acres in Table Grapes.	Acres in Raisin Grapes.	Wine Maker.	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Sheppard, A. L.	Etiwanda	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Steiner, A.	Etiwanda	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Taylor, P.	Etiwanda	17	17			17	No.		Muscat.
Tregear, J.	Etiwanda	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Wilkinson, C.	Etiwanda	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Winstanley, F.	Etiwanda	35	35			35	No.		Muscat.
Baldrige, B. L.	Highlands	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Beattie, J. W.	Highlands	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Barley & Colvin	Highlands	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Clemmans, Dr. C. P.	Highlands	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Cook, T. T.	Highlands	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Corwin, W. S.	Highlands	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Cram, L. F.	Highlands	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Cunningham & Stone	Highlands	22	22			22	No.		Muscat.
Curtis, J. W.	Highlands	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Ely, Ed.	Highlands	13	13			13	No.		Muscat.
Foster, A. T.	Highlands	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Gill & Fording	Highlands	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Glass, W. H.	Highlands	16	16			16	No.		Muscat.
Grove, L. L.	Highlands	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Grow, W. F.	Highlands	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Haven, Geo.	Highlands	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
Henderson, E. R.	Highlands	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Henderson, R. W.	Highlands	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Henderson, W. T.	Highlands	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Hidden, Chas., Sr.	Highlands	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
Longmire, R.	Highlands	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Noyes, W. T.	Highlands	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Parker, E. H.	Highlands	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Rogers, W. P.	Highlands	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Wallace Bros.	Highlands	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Watson Bros.	Highlands	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Baldrige, Rev.	Messina								Muscat.
Barrett, S. H.	Messina								Muscat.
Cunningham, R. F.	Messina								
Foster, A. T.	Messina								
Fowler, B.	Messina								
Glass, W. H.	Messina								
Hoven, G. W.	Messina								
Henderson, R. W.	Messina								
Henderson, W. T.	Messina								
Hidden, Chas.	Messina								
Noyes, W. T.	Messina								
Parker, H. E.	Messina								
Quinman, H. J.	Messina								
Rogers, W. P.	Messina								
Stevens, W.	Messina								
Wallace, S. S.	Messina								
Willard, —	Messina								
Allen, —	Ontario	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Allen, A.	Ontario	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Baits, —	Ontario	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Barrett, G. S.	Ontario	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Borthwick, —	Ontario	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
Cocke, J. H.	Ontario	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Darling, —	Ontario	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Dearden, W.	Ontario	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Dyar, P. M.	Ontario	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Eldridge, C. W.	Ontario (New York)	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Frankish, —	Ontario	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Garcia, J. S.	Ontario	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Gargan, P.	Ontario	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Gullock, —	Ontario	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Harper, —	Ontario	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Hatch, E. M.	Ontario	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Holmes, J.	Ontario	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
Holmes, T.	Ontario	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Hyer, Dr. G.	Ontario	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Jackson, H. W.	Ontario	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Jolliffe, E. H.	Ontario	18	18			18	No.		Muscat.
McFatrige, P. W.	Ontario	9	9	6		3	No.		Muscat and wine varieties.
McIntyre, G.	Ontario	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Jay, W. H.	Ontario	9	9	9					Wine varieties.
Merriman, —	Ontario	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Morgan, H. H.	Ontario	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Morgan, M. M.	Ontario	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
Nicol, D.	Ontario	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Nugent, M.	Ontario	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Platner, —	Ontario	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.



## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.	Acres in Table Grapes.	Acres in Raisin Grapes.	Wine Maker.	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Rosenfeldt, Mrs.	Ontario	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Sowerwine, C.	Ontario	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Sykes, Dr.	Ontario	19	19			19	No.		Muscat.
Tays, J. B.	Ontario	20	20	10		10	No.		Muscat and wine varieties.
Van Wise, —	Ontario	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Whitlock, —	Ontario	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
Biggin, Henry	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Branch, H.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Brown, T. W.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Burton, Col. G. H.	Redlands (San Fran.)						No.		Muscat.
Cook, Simeon	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Cox & Masters	Redlands (Riverside)						No.		Muscat.
Crafts, Geo. H.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Craig, Dr. W.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Cutts, E. B.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Dean, C. T.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Diffinbacker, —	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Fussil, P. B.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Gaylord, Cass	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Haight, Ira C.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Harris, O. W.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Hayes, S. J.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Hewett, I. L.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Higby, H. E.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Holliday, W. T.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Hosking, John	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Hornbeck, E.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Ladd, T. W.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Lindenburg, Wm.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Lowrie, Walter	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
McGinnis, R. E.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Marshall, Hugh	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Meacham, David	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Morrison, F. P.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Paine, C. R.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Rowe, Charles	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Saunders, A. G.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Waite, E. J.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Wilson, J. S.	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Wiemar, Wm.	Redlands (San Bernar- dino).						No.		Muscat.
Worthing, —	Redlands						No.		Muscat.
Burdick, J.	Rialto	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Cowan, —	Rialto	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Fountain, J. H.	Rialto	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
McCracken, J.	Rialto	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Merrill, Governor	Rialto						No.		Muscat.
Milligan, —	Rialto	40	40			40	No.		Muscat.
Ralston, J. H.	Rialto	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Rogers, —	Rialto	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
St. John, —	Rialto	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Sweesy, J.	Rialto	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Sweesy, V. M.	Rialto	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Turner, G. N.	Rialto	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Wright, J.	Rialto	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Benedict, H. J.	Riverside	18	18			18	No.		Muscat.
Benson, Ralph	Riverside	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Bliss, S. P.	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Boyd, Jas.	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Brethours, J. H.	Riverside	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Brown, A. H.	Riverside, South	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Button, Rev.	Riverside	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Chamblin, T. H. B.	Riverside	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Clark, Henry	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Craw, J. W.	Riverside, South	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Crittenden, J. W.	Riverside	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Crosby, C. A.	Riverside	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Culpepper, —	Riverside	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Elliott, Wm.	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Failes, E. W.	Riverside, South	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Finch, Wm.	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Fountain, Jas.	Riverside	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Fowler, H.	Riverside, South	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Gill & Dyer	Riverside	40	40			40	No.		Muscat.
Grant, Alec	Riverside	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Gullin, G.	Riverside	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Hall, P.	Riverside	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Harrington, —	Riverside, South	22	22			22	No.		Muscat.
Haynes, Mrs.	Riverside	13	13			13	No.		Muscat.

## SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Hewitt, J. J.	Riverside	14	14			14	No.		Muscat.
Higgins, Wm.	Riverside, West.	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Holden, Wm.	Riverside	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
Holmes, E. W.	Riverside	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Holt, L. M.	Riverside, South	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Hotson, —	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Hubbard, Miss Z. S.	Riverside, West.	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Huberty, John	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Hurd, Chas.	Riverside	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Jansen, José	Riverside, West.	30	30			30	No.		Muscat.
Jarvis, Dr.	Riverside	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Jenkins, Dr.	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Johnson, A. P.	Riverside	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
Jones, H. P.	Riverside, South	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Lett, W. P.	Riverside	30	30			30	No.		Muscat.
Lockwood, H. P.	Riverside	18	18			18	No.		Muscat.
Love, James	Riverside	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
McCoy, Sam.	Riverside, West.	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
McFarland, John	Riverside	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
Newlands, J. L.	Riverside						No.		Muscat.
North, J. G.	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Parke, Judge	Riverside, West.	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Patton, Dr.	Riverside	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Patton, S. S.	Riverside	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Pulse, H.	Riverside	23	23			23	No.		Muscat, Sultana.
Richards, J. S.	Riverside	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Rolph, J.	Riverside, South	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Russell, W.	Riverside, West.	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Schell, S. D.	Riverside	27	27			27	No.		Muscat.
Smith, Ben	Riverside, West.	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Streeter, Hon. H. N.	Riverside	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Strong, D. S.	Riverside	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Walter, Mrs., estate of.	Riverside	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Waring, L. G.	Riverside	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.

Wilbur, J.	Riverside	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Wilbur, J. W.	Riverside	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
Wright, Miss F. M.	Riverside	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Wright, Mrs.	Riverside	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Wood, A.	Riverside, South	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Anderson, John	San Bernardino	80	80	80					Zinfandel, Mission.
Cram, L. F.	San Bernardino								Muscat.
Davidson, Capt. A. S.	San Bernardino								Muscat.
Douring, J. P.	San Bernardino	80	80	80					Zinfandel, Riesling, Mission, Burger.
Drew, H. L.	San Bernardino								
Haight, J. B.	San Bernardino	12	12	10		2			
Harmon, S. W.	San Bernardino								Muscat.
Hicks, Mrs.	San Bernardino								
Kene, Dr.	San Bernardino								
Palmer, S. E. A.	San Bernardino								Muscat.
Schimp, Adolph	San Bernardino								
Sommers, —	San Bernardino								Muscat.
Waterman, Governor.	San Bernardino								Muscat.
Weis, —	San Bernardino								
Whitney, J. J.	San Bernardino								Muscat.
Totals for county		3,615	3,615	1,024		2,591			

## SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Campbell, E. L.	Alpine	10				10	No.		Muscat.
Hereford, Dr.	Alpine	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
High Bros.	Alpine	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Michler, —	Alpine	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Nugent, Dr.	Alpine	17	17	7		10	No.		Muscat, Zinfandel.
Pontius, Dr.	Alpine	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
Snow, —	Alpine	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Wood, C. M.	Alpine								Muscat.
Sikes, H. A.	Bernardo	8				8	No.		Muscat.

## SAN DIEGO COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Brower, H.	Dehesia	6	---	---	---	6	No.	---	Muscat.
Davis, E.	Dehesia	10	5	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Greg Bros.	Dehesia	4	4	---	---	4	No.	---	Muscat.
Hartley, M. D. L.	Dehesia	8	8	---	---	8	No.	---	Muscat.
McFarlan, J. R.	Dehesia	28	28	---	6	22	No.	---	Muscat.
Sheldon, D. S.	Dehesia	25	25	---	---	25	No.	---	Muscat.
Starr, W. E.	Dehesia	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Sykes, G. W.	Dehesia	17	17	---	3	14	No.	---	Muscat, Black Morocco.
Tuttle, Amos	Dehesia	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Weed, H. N.	Dehesia	8	8	---	---	8	No.	---	Muscat.
Achard, P.	El Cajon	7	7	---	---	7	No.	---	Muscat.
Allen, R. C.	El Cajon	30	30	---	---	30	No.	---	Muscat.
Allingham, Wm.	El Cajon	30	30	---	---	30	No.	---	Muscat.
Asher, J. M.	El Cajon	9	9	---	---	9	No.	---	Muscat.
Avery, E.	El Cajon	35	35	---	---	35	No.	---	Muscat.
Banett, S. W.	El Cajon	25	25	---	---	25	No.	---	Muscat.
Bowers, G.	El Cajon	55	55	---	---	55	No.	---	Sultana.
Brayton, —	El Cajon	25	25	5	---	20	No.	---	Muscat, Zinfandel.
Chase, Major L.	El Cajon (San Diego)	70	70	---	15	55	No.	---	Muscat, Rose Peru, Tokay, Black Hamburg, Sultana.
Christian, H. D.	El Cajon	15	15	---	---	15	No.	---	Muscat.
Cogswell, Dr. Thos. A.	El Cajon	3	3	---	---	3	No.	---	Muscat.
Conklin, N. H.	El Cajon	12	12	---	---	12	No.	---	Muscat.
Covert, Miss	El Cajon	18	18	---	---	18	No.	---	Muscat.
Cowles Estate	El Cajon	210	210	---	---	210	No.	---	Muscat.
Cox, S. J.	El Cajon	12	12	---	---	12	No.	---	Muscat.
Crosby & Souther	Boston R'nch, El Cajon	586	586	---	---	586	No.	---	Muscat.
Crosby, W. S.	El Cajon (Boston)	50	50	---	---	50	No.	---	Muscat.
Culbertson, H.	El Cajon	12	12	---	---	12	No.	---	Muscat.
Dabney, H.	El Cajon	52	52	---	---	52	No.	---	Muscat.
Davis, E. P.	El Cajon (Boston)	30	30	---	---	30	No.	---	Muscat.
Druillard, H. K.	El Cajon	120	120	---	---	120	No.	---	Muscat.
Dunham, H. W.	El Cajon (Boston)	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Ferguson, —	El Cajon	4	4	---	---	4	No.	---	Muscat.

Folsom, Dr.	El Cajon (Boston)	50	50	---	---	50	No.	---	Muscat.
Folsom, Miss A.	El Cajon (Boston)	20	20	---	---	20	No.	---	Muscat.
Folsom, Miss E.	El Cajon (Boston)	20	20	---	---	20	No.	---	Muscat.
Folsom, Miss P.	El Cajon (Boston)	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Folsom, Mrs.	El Cajon (Boston)	20	20	---	---	20	No.	---	Muscat.
Gilbert, A. W.	El Cajon	40	40	---	---	40	No.	---	Muscat.
Goetze, Wm.	El Cajon	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Gordon, J. F.	El Cajon	125	125	---	---	125	No.	---	Muscat.
Gray, Mrs. J. S.	El Cajon	6	6	---	---	6	No.	---	Muscat.
Guy, W. R.	El Cajon	20	20	---	---	20	No.	---	Muscat.
Hale, F. W.	El Cajon (Boston)	50	50	---	---	50	No.	---	Muscat.
Hall, J. P.	El Cajon (Boston)	40	40	---	---	40	No.	---	Muscat.
Hancock, Nelson	El Cajon (Boston)	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Harbaugh, A. G.	El Cajon (Boston)	35	35	---	---	35	No.	---	Muscat.
Hawley, A. W.	El Cajon	35	35	---	---	35	No.	---	Muscat.
Hawley, G. M.	El Cajon	18	18	---	---	18	No.	---	Muscat.
Hawley, Guy	El Cajon	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Hawley, W. D.	El Cajon	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Hill, Uri	El Cajon	15	15	---	---	15	No.	---	Muscat.
Hoffman, Dr.	El Cajon	5	5	---	---	5	No.	---	Muscat.
Holt, G. H.	El Cajon	175	175	---	---	175	No.	---	Muscat.
Hovey, Mrs. M.	El Cajon (Boston)	90	90	---	---	90	No.	---	Muscat.
Johnson, C. M.	El Cajon	125	125	---	---	125	No.	---	Muscat.
Lewis, Dr.	El Cajon	10	10	6	---	5	No.	---	Muscat, Zinfandel.
McFadden, D. B.	El Cajon	7	7	---	---	7	No.	---	Muscat.
McKoon, B. P.	El Cajon	30	30	---	---	30	No.	---	Muscat.
McKoon, M. P.	El Cajon	3	3	---	---	3	No.	---	Muscat.
Mansfield, Miss S.	El Cajon (Boston)	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Marshall, S. M.	El Cajon	125	125	---	---	125	No.	---	Muscat.
Martin, Jas.	El Cajon	6	6	---	---	6	No.	---	Muscat.
Mason, J.	El Cajon	15	15	---	---	15	No.	---	Muscat.
Millar, T. F.	El Cajon	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Moody, —	El Cajon	6	5	---	---	6	No.	---	Muscat.
Murdock, —	El Cajon	7	7	---	---	7	No.	---	Muscat.
Nichols, F. L.	El Cajon	20	20	---	---	20	No.	---	Muscat.
Ogden, D.	El Cajon	10	10	10	---	---	No.	---	Zinfandel.
Overmeyer, N.	El Cajon	20	20	---	---	20	No.	---	Muscat.
Peel, W. C.	El Cajon	100	50	---	---	100	No.	---	Muscat.
Pennell, Mrs.	El Cajon	40	40	---	---	40	No.	---	Muscat.
Puttenham, —	El Cajon (Boston)	10	10	---	---	10	No.	---	Muscat.
Richards, C. S.	El Cajon	200	200	---	---	200	No.	---	Muscat.
Richards, Kimball & Stewart.	El Cajon	15	15	9	---	6	No.	---	Muscat, Zinfandel.
Scott, W. W.	El Cajon	80	80	---	---	80	No.	---	Muscat.
Shepard, Mrs.	El Cajon	30	30	---	---	30	No.	---	Muscat.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
omers, W. H.	El Cajon	11	11			11	No.		Muscat.
teele, Mrs. E. B.	El Cajon (Elmira, N. Y.)	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
evens, W. J.	El Cajon	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
ulker, A.	El Cajon	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
ulker, Theo.	El Cajon	7	7			7	No.		Muscat.
eddle, M. P.	El Cajon	40	40		10	30	No.		Mataro, Muscat, Trousseau.
eston, S. C.	El Cajon	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
orcester, Dr.	El Cajon	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
brams, J.	Escondido	6	6	2		4	Yes.		Muscat, Carignan.
alloway, C.	Escondido	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
ollins, Mrs. C.	Escondido	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
ickson, J. C.	Escondido	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
scondido Town and Land Company	Escondido	70	70			70	No.		Muscat.
effelman, S. E.	Escondido	18	18			18	No.		Muscat.
eniston, D.	Escondido	14	14	2		12	No.		
erriam, Ed. A.	Escondido	40	40			40	No.		Muscat.
aks, O.	Escondido	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
hutt, P. M.	Escondido	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
omas, R. A.	Escondido	3	3		1	2	No.		Table grapes.
alsh, William	Escondido	16	16	6		10	Yes.		
ulker, J. W., for Haegler	Escondido	22	22	4	2	16	No.		Six or seven varieties.
Withington, D. L.	Escondido	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Woodredge, Wm. D.	Escondido	20	20		1	19	No.		Eight varieties table grapes.
arrett, W. H.	Jamul	10	10			10	No.		Table grapes.
erguson, W. D.	Jamul	10	10			10	No.		Table grapes.
erimon, B.	Jamul	5	5			5	No.		Table grapes.
axfield, D. C.	Jamul	5	5			5	No.		Eight varieties table grapes.
axfield, G. L.	Jamul	8	8			8	No.		Table grapes.
age, W.	Jamul	4	4			4	No.		Table grapes.
axton, W. R.	Jamul	6	6			6	No.		Table grapes.
erry, W. H.	Lakeside	40	40			40	No.		Table grapes.
rancisco, C. F.	Lakeside	20	20			20	No.		Table grapes.

ill, B.	Lakeside	30	30	15		15	Yes.		Zinfandel, Muscat, Mataro.
Vinchester, J.	Lakeside	10				10	No.		Muscat.
risbie, J. C.	Mission Valley	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
acques, —	Mission Valley	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
chorlenberg, F. S.	Mission Valley	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
omlins, M.	Moosa	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
ark, S. W.	Otay	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
erry, S. D.	Otay	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Volsey, —	Otay	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
hilson, Miss Ella	Palm Valley	10				10	No.		Muscat.
awley & Wheaton	Palm Valley	15				15	No.		Muscat.
awley, C. E.	Palm Valley	10				10	No.		Muscat.
McCullum, J. G.	Palm Valley	15				15	No.		Muscat.
Palmdale Land Co.	Palm Valley	110				110	No.		Muscat.
Swogood, A. J.	Palm Valley	18				18	No.		Muscat.
Swogood & Cutter	Palm Valley	10				10	No.		Muscat.
Vance, J. W.	Perris	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Ryder, B. H.	Perris	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Whiting, J.	Perris	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Bowron, S.	Poway	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Campbell, J. C.	Poway	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Cambron, T. G.	Poway	10							
Dearboon, Mrs. L. G.	Poway	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
Eikas, L.	Poway	5							
Gilbert, C. G.	Poway	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Hartzell, T. B.	Poway	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Havermale, S. G.	Poway	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Hilleray, Dr. L. N.	Poway	40	40			40	No.		Muscat.
Hilleray, Wm.	Poway	2	2			2	No.		Muscat.
Kent, Horace	Poway	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Leicester, Mrs.	Poway	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Lynch, Captain L.	Poway	20	20			20	No.		Muscat.
Mayhew, T.	Poway	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Nelson, Niles	Poway	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Parnell, G. W.	Poway	2					No.		Muscat.
Rickey, J. H.	Poway	2	2				No.		Muscat.
Savage, C. C.	Poway	3	3			3	No.		Muscat.
Sikes, H.	Poway	12							
Sikes, H.	Poway	15	15			15	No.		Muscat.
Watson, C. C.	Poway	15					Yes.		Four varieties wine grapes.
Camp, Wm. B.	San Marcos	20	20				No.		Muscat.
Carpenter, Alex.	San Marcos	8	8			8	No.		Muscat.
Crawford, T. R.	San Pasqual	14	14			14	No.		Muscat.
Johnson, L. O.	San Pasqual	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Olds Bros.	San Pasqual	18	18	5		13	Yes.		Mission, Sweetwater.
Storm, F. R.	San Pasqual	30	30	1	1	28	No.		

## SAN DIEGO COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Thompson, W. F. ....	San Pasqual .....	12	12	.....	.....	12	No.	.....	Muscat.
Winn, Wm. ....	San Pasqual .....	12	12	.....	.....	12	No.	.....	Muscat.
Wolfe, Geo. W., Jr. ....	San Pasqual .....	20	20	.....	.....	20	No.	.....	Muscat.
Cochrans, P. ....	Twin Oaks .....	6	6	.....	.....	6	No.	.....	Muscat.
Harrison, Jno. V. ....	Twin Oaks .....	12	12	.....	.....	12	No.	.....	Muscat.
Kuchel Bros. ....	Twin Oaks .....	28	28	16	.....	12	Yes.	.....	Muscat, Grenache, Mataro.
McDougall, C. A. ....	Twin Oaks .....	18	18	.....	.....	18	Yes.	.....	.....
Merriam, G. F. ....	Twin Oaks .....	65	65	45	1	19	Yes.	.....	Forty-five varieties.
Richards, E. L. ....	Twin Oaks .....	4	4	.....	.....	4	No.	.....	Muscat.
Wheland, J. ....	Twin Oaks .....	8	8	.....	.....	8	No.	.....	Muscat.
Wilcox, J. ....	Twin Oaks .....	4	4	.....	.....	4	No.	.....	Muscat.
Fraser, James ....	Valley Center .....	15	15	.....	.....	15	No.	.....	Muscat.
Huckaby, D. ....	Valley Center .....	14	14	.....	.....	14	No.	.....	Muscat.
Moore, John W. ....	Valley Center .....	5	5	.....	.....	5	No.	.....	Muscat.
Totals for county .....	.....	4,627	4,423	132	40	4,445	.....	.....	.....

## SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Ernst, John .....	Creston .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ernst, William .....	Creston .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ernst Bros. ....	Creston .....	22	10	8	14	.....	Yes.	.....	Zinfandel.
Webster, J. V. ....	Creston .....	15	12	14	1	.....	Yes.	800 tons.	Mataro, Carignan.
Others smaller vineyards	Creston .....	20	10	5	15	.....	.....	.....	Zinfandel, Muscat.
Black, John .....	Huasna .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Neergard, Louis .....	La Panza .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hasbrouck, A. B. ....	Musick .....	40	40	40	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Meachum, J. ....	Musick .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrews, J. P. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	10	10	10	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Correa, Mrs. F. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	3	8	3	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Castro, Mrs. R. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Cervantes, Mrs. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Corbutt, J. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	2	2	2	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Dallidet, H. P. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	14	14	11	3	.....	Yes.	.....	.....
Goldtree Bros. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	90	90	90	.....	.....	Yes.	4,000 gals.	Zinfandel, Riesling.
Guillemin, F. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	.....
Hampton, Geo. W. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	.....
Harloe, Capt. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	1	1	.....	.....	1	Yes.	.....	.....
Hays, W. W. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	80	65	15	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Muscat, Mataro, Black Morocco, Zinfandel, Chasselas.
Hollister, J. H., & Co. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	14	14	14	.....	.....	No.	.....	Mission.
Johnson, Chas. H. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Johnson, J. J. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kurtz, A. M. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	8	8	8	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
McCoppin, Frank .....	San Luis Obispo .....	40	40	40	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Maxwell, L. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minoli, L. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Quintana, P. ....	San Luis Obispo .....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	.....	.....
Steele, George .....	San Luis Obispo .....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anderson, J. R. ....	Templeton .....	12	12	12	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Zinfandel, Burger.
Mathews, D. J. ....	Templeton .....	5	5	5	.....	.....	No.	.....	Zinfandel, Burger.
Palmer, S. G. ....	Templeton .....	15	15	15	.....	.....	No.	50 tons.	Zinfandel, Burger.
York, A. ....	Templeton .....	40	30	40	.....	.....	Yes.	60 tons.	Zinfandel, Burger.
Totals for county .....	.....	471	421	437	33	1	.....	.....	.....

There are also about twelve acres additional in Templeton, in small lots of from one quarter of an acre to one acre.

## SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.	Acres in Table Grapes.	Acres in Raisin Grapes.	Wine Maker.	Product in 1889.	Varieties.
Blood, —	Carpenteria	4	4	4			No.		Mission.
Flood, —	Carpenteria						No.		
Knapp, E. J.	Carpenteria	2	2	2			No.		Mission.
Sexton, Joseph	Goleta						No.		
Broughton, R. J.	Las Cruces	4	4	4			No.		Mission.
McLean, Hon. Alex.	Lompoc						No.		
Caire, Justinian	Santa Cruz Island (San Francisco).	60		60			Yes.		Zinfandel; other varieties as an experiment.
Arroqui, John	Santa Barbara	5	5	5			Yes.		Mission.
Archer, —	Santa Barbara	2	2	2			No.		Mission.
Blake, F. A.	Santa Barbara	6	6		6		No.		Muscat, Olivet.
Byrister, —	Santa Barbara						No.		
Caballeri, Nicholas	Santa Barbara	4	4	4			Yes.		Mission.
Charity, Sisters of	Santa Barbara	6	6	6			Yes.		Mission.
Dreyfuss, I.	Santa Barbara	2	2	2			No.		Mission.
Everett, —	Santa Barbara	10	10	10			No.		Zinfandel.
Faber, George	Santa Barbara	5	5	5			Yes.		Mission, Zinfandel.
Finch, Dr.	Santa Barbara	2	2	2			No.		Mission.
Franklin, —	Santa Barbara	2	2	2			No.		Mission.
Grondona, D.	Santa Barbara	5	5	5			Yes.		Mission.
Garitson, G. M.	Santa Barbara	1	1	1			Yes.		Mission.
Goodluck & Johnson	Santa Barbara								
Goux, J. E.	Santa Barbara						Yes.		
Holden, Oscar	Santa Barbara						No.		
Hiller, J. N.	Santa Barbara	6	6	6			No.		Mission.
Kincade, J. H.	Santa Barbara	10	10	10			No.		Zinfandel.
Lavees, Wm.	Santa Barbara	5	5	5			No.		Mission.
Leet, Charles	Santa Barbara						No.		
Maguire, H.	Santa Barbara	3	3	3			Yes.		Mission.
McCaffrey, James	Santa Barbara	5	5	5			Yes.		Mission.
Miller, —	Santa Barbara						No.		
Orata, G., estate of	Santa Barbara	5	5	5			Yes.		Mission.
Owens, Wm.	Santa Barbara						No.		
Packard, A.	Santa Barbara	40	40	40			Yes.		Mission.
Pendola, G., estate of	Santa Barbara	5	5	5			Yes.		Mission.
Parma, G. B.	Santa Barbara	25	12	8	4		Yes.		Mission, Zinfandel, Tokay, Muscat, Black Hamburg, Black Morocco, Black Prince.
Botiller, P.	Santa Barbara	2	2	2			Yes.		Mission.
Sullivan, —	Santa Barbara	2	2	2			No.		Mission, and many others.
Scull, —	Santa Barbara	5	5	5			No.		Mission.
Santa Barbara Mission	Santa Barbara	4	4	4			No.		Mission.
Tucker, Dr.	Santa Barbara	1	1	1			No.		Mission.
Van Grasvold, F. J.	Santa Barbara						No.		
Williams, George	Santa Barbara	5	5	5			No.		Mission.
Birabent, J. M.	Santa Ynez	5	5	5			Yes.		Mission.
Janin, Louis	Santa Ynez	20	20	20			Yes.		
Moore, Thomas	Santa Ynez	4	4	4			No.		Mission.
Totals for county		270	197	260	10				

**VENTURA COUNTY.**

NAME OF OWNER.	Post Office and Name of Vineyard.	Total Acres in Grapes.....	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Vine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Wine Maker.....	Product in 1890.	Varieties.
Del Valle, Ysabel.....	Camulos.....	35	35	35			Yes.	10,000 gals.	Mission.
Atmore, M. ....	Fillmore.....	5	5		5		No.		Muscat.
Burson, E. ....	Fillmore.....	3	3		3		No.		Rose Peru, Black Hamburg.
Conaway, J. A. ....	Fillmore.....	2	2		2		No.		Rose Peru, Muscat.
Cook, H. ....	Fillmore.....	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Decker, C. A. ....	Fillmore.....	5	5		5		No.		Muscat.
Harris, Charles.....	Fillmore.....	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Keane, J. ....	Fillmore.....	30	30			30	No.		Muscat.
Kenney, Benj. ....	Fillmore.....	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Kenney, Cyrus.....	Fillmore.....	5	5			5	No.		Muscat.
Klages, H. F. ....	Fillmore.....	3	3		3		No.		
Riley, W. ....	Fillmore.....	2	2		2		No.		Rose Peru, Muscat.
Bracken, James.....	Nordhoff.....	16	16	16			Yes.		Zinfandel, Black Burgundy, Mataro, Burger, and many others.
Clark, Thomas.....	Nordhoff.....	6	6	5		1	Yes.		Black Prince, Muscat.
Denison, H. J. ....	Nordhoff.....	6	6			6	No.		Muscat.
Pinkerton, John.....	Nordhoff.....	12	12			12	No.		Muscat.
Robinson, Capt. ....	Nordhoff.....	4	4			4	No.		Muscat.
Thompson, Thomas.....	Nordhoff.....	12	12	12			Yes.		Zinfandel, Black Prince.
Walnut, Nick.....	Nordhoff.....	16	16	16			Yes.		Black Prince.
Cook, D. C. ....	Piru.....	100			100	100	No.		Muscat.
Waring, B. F. ....	Piru.....	3	3		3				Black Morocco, Muscat, Tokay.
Carr, John B. ....	Santa Paula.....	4				4	No.		Muscat.
Eaton, C. ....	Santa Paula.....	10	10			10	No.		Muscat.
Kent, W. F. ....	Santa Paula.....								
Einstein & Bernheim..	Ventura.....	6	6	6					Mission.
Totals for county .....		320	216	100	23	197			





# VINEYARDS OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA;

BEING THE

REPORT OF E. C. BICHOWSKY, COMMISSIONER  
FOR THE LOS ANGELES DISTRICT,

TO THE

BOARD OF STATE VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS OF CALIFORNIA.

---

PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD OF STATE VITICULTURAL  
COMMISSIONERS.



SACRAMENTO:

STATE OFFICE, : : : A. J. JOHNSTON, SUPT. STATE PRINTING.  
1893.

The returns tabulated are as follows:

GRAND TOTAL OF SOUTHERN COUNTIES.

Counties.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bear-ing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3	Crop, 1892.
Los Angeles	4,443½	4,091½	4,083½	38	322	282	9,996 tons grapes.
Orange	601½	363		12	490½	73	128 tons grapes.
Riverside	1,511	1,112	183	2	1,326	35	141½ tons grapes.
San Bernardino	5,839½	5,198	1,595	5	4,239½	95	382 tons raisins.
San Diego	4,423¾	4,290¼	381	47½	3,995¼	21	1,142¾ tons raisins.
	16,819¼	15,054¾	6,341½	104½	10,373¼	506	4,928 tons grapes.
							1,117 tons grapes.
							1,336¾ tons raisins.
							16,310½ tons grapes.
							2,861½ tons raisins.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

District.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bear-ing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3	Crop, 1892.
Alhambra	35	18	35			17	50 tons grapes.
Altadena	5	5				13	tons grapes.
Antelope	193	42	1½	½	191	102	
Artesia	123½	97½	123½			23	407 tons grapes.
Big Rock Creek	46	46	5	2	39		230 tons grapes.
Downey	86	56	86			30	200 tons grapes.
Glendale	150	150	150				721 tons grapes.
La Cañada	15	15	10		5		20 tons grapes.
Lamanda Park	1,113	1,105	1,068	3	42	3	2,961 tons grapes.
Los Angeles	16	16	16				
Lordsburg	8	8	8				25 tons grapes.
Manzana	40				40	40	123 tons grapes.
Monrovia	55	55	55				785 tons grapes.
Norwalk	255	236	255			19	
Palmdale	7	5	7				
Pomona	166	160	156	5	5		746½ tons grapes.
Ramona	320	300	320			20	300 tons grapes.
Roscoe	200	200	200				1,200 tons grapes.
San Gabriel	1,347	1,337	1,347			5	1,670 tons grapes.
Santa Fe Springs	89	74	71	18		15	215 tons grapes.
Sierra Madre	82	82	82				190 tons grapes.
Tropico	92	84	82½	9½		8	140 tons grapes.
	4,443½	4,091½	4,083½	38	322	282	9,996 tons grapes.

ORANGE COUNTY.

District.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bear-ing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3	Crops in 1892.
Anaheim	49	29	47		2	15	17 tons grapes.
El Toro	22	22	10	12			56 tons grapes.
Fullerton	83	83	42		41		55 tons grapes.
McPherson	58	24			58	10	
Orange	223	109½			223	21	
Tustin	166½	95½			166½	27	
	601½	363	99	12	490½	73	128 tons grapes.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

District.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bear-ing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3	Crop in 1892.
Dry Branch	479	108		2	477	22	4½ tons raisins.
Perris	30	5			30	10	½ ton grapes.
Rincon	170	170			170		
Riverside	621	621			621		377½ tons raisins.
South Riverside	51	48	23		28	3	91 tons grapes.
Yorba	160	160	160				50 tons grapes.
	1,511	1,112	183	2	1,326	35	141½ tons grapes.
							382 tons raisins.

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

District.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bear-ing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3	Crop in 1892.
Banning	60	60	60				360 tons grapes.
Beaumont	87	87	87				200 tons grapes.
Bloomington	214	214			214		
Cotton	60	60	20		40		45 tons grapes.
Cucamonga	1,275	940	768	4	503	11	175 tons raisins.
Dry Ranch	263	202		1	262	10	2,113 tons grapes.
East Highland	9	9			9		12½ tons raisins.
Etiwanda	906½	818½			906½	14	50 tons grapes.
Grapeland	265½	221	55		210½		8 tons raisins.
Hesperia	271	211			271	60	531¼ tons raisins.
Highland	91	91			91		25 tons grapes.
Rialto	631½	601½	52		579½		58 tons raisins.
Redlands	282½	282½	85		197½		95 tons raisins.
Rochester	930½	907½			930½		93½ tons raisins.
San Bernardino	493	493	468		25		18 tons raisins.
	5,839½	5,198	1,595	5	4,239½	95	245 tons grapes.
							450 tons grapes.
							148 tons raisins.
							3½ tons raisins.
							1,440 tons grapes.
							4,928 tons grapes.
							1,142¾ tons raisins.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

District.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bearing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3	Crop in 1892.
Alpine .....	46	46	12	.....	34	.....	10 tons grapes.
Bernard .....	15	10	.....	2	13	.....	13 tons raisins.
Buena .....	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	5 tons raisins.
El Cajon .....	2,632	2,632	8	15	2,609	.....	78 tons grapes. 828 tons raisins.
Escondido .....	307½	284¾	29	10	268¾	.....	169½ tons raisins.
Fallbrook .....	10	10	.....	.....	10	.....	86 tons grapes.
Jamul .....	33	33	.....	.....	33	.....	10 tons raisins.
Lakeville .....	39	39	20	.....	19	.....	4 tons raisins.
Otay .....	227½	166½	152	1½	74	4	6½ tons raisins.
Palm Valley .....	193	193	.....	8	185	.....	80 tons grapes.
Poway .....	338	332	.....	.....	338	6	350 tons grapes.
San Diego .....	29	29	.....	.....	29	.....	60½ tons raisins.
San Marcos .....	28	28	20	.....	8	.....	10 tons raisins.
San Pasqual .....	35	23	.....	.....	35	11	40 tons grapes.
Sweetwater Valley ..	311	300	.....	11	300	.....	40 tons grapes.
Twin Oaks .....	94	94	73	.....	21	.....	11 tons grapes.
Vista .....	82	67	67	.....	15	.....	207½ tons raisins.
	4,423¾	4,290¼	381	47½	3,995¼	21	12 tons raisins. 370 tons grapes. 63 tons grapes.
							1,117 tons grapes. 1,336½ tons raisins.

Respectfully submitted.

WINFIELD SCOTT,  
Secretary.

REPORT OF ETHELBERT DOWLEN.

SAN GABRIEL, October 9, 1893.

Hon. E. C. BICHOWSKY, *Commissioner Los Angeles District:*

SIR: Herewith I beg to hand the report of my visit to the vineyards of the Los Angeles District. The statistics have already been forwarded to San Francisco, and would have been sent in earlier only that many people were away from home, which has caused delay in obtaining the necessary information. In addition to this, there was a considerable area of newly planted vineyards to be gone over, which have all been set out since the issuing of the last edition of the directory. The long distances to be traveled by buggy have also greatly lengthened the time required to traverse the various districts.

The vineyards in the southern counties of the State are, on the whole, in a better condition than they were last year. In the early part of the year the vines looked better than they had done for the last five years. This better condition has been kept up in most places, though in some instances there has been a falling off, but generally speaking a better growth has been made and the promise of a larger crop has been fulfilled.

ANAHEIM, OR CALIFORNIA, DISEASE.

With respect to the Anaheim, or California, disease, it is not easy to make any statement that may be fairly taken as definite. This disease remains as vexatious as ever, so far as cause and cure are concerned, but it appears to be slowly losing its deadly power. It also evidently starts a little later each year; in fact, it is now scarcely possible to make any reliable estimate of the amount of disease present in a district before November, whilst a few years ago its presence was fully declared by August, and the first symptoms were observable much earlier than that. This year the disease is present over a larger area perhaps than it was last year, but it does not appear to be doing so much injury. Here and there purely local conditions seem to have favored a stronger attack, but on the whole it seems to be slowly decreasing in virulence. This is certainly the case in some places, where vines, which last year showed a considerable proportion of foliage having the usual yellow markings, have this year entirely recovered and are bearing a good crop of fruit. In the Santa Ana district also some vines were seen which were apparently quite healthy, although the original vineyard had been dug out some years since on account of disease; the ground since then has been regularly cropped with hay, but some of the old roots have regularly sent out a new growth, which has never yet shown any signs of sickness.

VINES BEING TAKEN OUT.

In some districts, especially where citrus fruits can be cultivated with advantage, there is still an inclination to take out vines and replant with citrus fruits. Other growers have either already set out deciduous trees amongst the vines, or will do so this next season, whilst some will take out the vines entirely, claiming that the low prices ruling for grapes, whether dried or green, leave them no other course.

#### NEW AREAS SET TO VINES.

In other districts considerable acreage has been newly set to vines, all of raisin varieties, within the last two years. Most of these new vineyard districts are in San Bernardino County, in the neighborhood of Rialto, Rochester, Bloomington, and the Dry Ranch districts. Part of this area is under irrigation, and part is not. The Dry Ranch district appears to have sufficient water without irrigation, as in August the soil was quite damp at a depth of from four to six inches from the surface. This, of course, was where the ground had been well cultivated. In all these newly planted-out districts the vines have made an exceedingly good start.

#### SOILS.

It is a rather difficult matter to make any satisfactory classification of soils in the southern counties. Speaking broadly, all the varieties of soil, except in a very few districts, are derived from the decomposition of granitic rocks, yet the soil in a small area will vary from the lightest sand to stiff adobe. On the other hand, large areas often range only from light to moderately heavy loam, the transition being very gradual.

#### SITUATION.

There are two districts which deserve special mention on account of their situation, viz: Hesperia, and what for the present may be called Antelope Valley district. These are both valley districts, yet their lowest points are between 2,000 feet and 3,000 feet above sea-level. Hesperia is a compact district, with a deep, rich soil, and a good supply of water. The soil is a red sandy loam derived from the decomposition of granitic rocks. The Antelope Valley district embraces points which are some forty miles apart from each other, Fairmont and Manzanita being on the one side, Big Rock Creek, Myrtle, and Llano being on the other side, and Palmdale lying between. In these places also, the soil is deep and rich, and there is a good water supply in course of development. In each district the climate would seem to be specially adapted for drying fruits. Fogs are unknown, the nights, during the drying season, are warm, and the air is warm and dry.

#### HEALTH OF VINEYARDS.

Last year a report was sent to the Commission that a vineyard in Escondido had been newly attacked by the vine disease. An investigation was made, and it was found that the vineyard in question was not in the Escondido Valley proper, but in a cañon running down from the valley. A visit was made to the same vineyard this year, and it was found that though there were still a number of vines diseased, the number was not so great as it was last year, nor were the vines so badly affected. Some of the vines appeared to have entirely recovered. On the other hand several fresh cases of attack were found in other districts, but as a rule the disease appears to be much less deadly than it was. In the Cucamonga district also the vines were found to be less affected than they were last year. In this connection it must be remembered

that in San Diego, San Bernardino, and Riverside Counties the vines have never suffered from disease to the extent that they have in some other districts.

The newly set out vineyards in Orange County have made an exceedingly good growth, and in many instances show no signs of disease; yet many other cases could be found where the first signs of disease could be easily seen, though here, as in other districts, the disease appears to have lost much of its former destructive power. But it is still too early to venture upon any statements on this subject.

In some districts there was a considerable amount of discouragement, owing to the low prices ruling for grapes, whether for wine or for raisins. In the El Cajon and Sweetwater Valley districts the growers have succeeded in establishing a reputation for their own district, by united action in packing their crops. The greater number of growers have packed their crops together, and so established a brand for the district, which will be permanent, no matter how much the ownership of the vineyards may change. This arrangement has already brought about good results; in fact, the arrangement worked so well last year that operations will be carried on on a much larger scale this season. It would probably be well for growers in other districts to adopt some such plan of united working as that noticed above, and so not only bring more system into the grading and branding of their crops, but also at the same time secure for themselves better returns for their labor.

ETHELBERT DOWLEN.

The above report is indorsed, and submitted to the Commissioners.

E. C. BICHOWSKY,  
Commissioner for the Los Angeles District.

# REPORT ON VINEYARDS.

## LOS ANGELES

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bear-Ing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>Alhambra District.</b>						
Bishop, Thos. B., Alhambra. (See Remarks)	35	18	35			17
<b>Altadena District.</b>						
San Gabriel Valley Bank, Pasadena	5	5	5			
<b>Antelope District.</b>						
Caryl, B. W., Myrtle	35	35			35	
Cochum, Nicholas, Fairmont. (See Remarks)	5	5			5	
Scott, Arthur, Fairmont. (See Remarks)	10				10	8
Sprague, A. R., Fairmont. (See Remarks)	130				130	90
Tilghman, L. R., Llano	7	2	½	½	6	3
Wiley, A. P., Llano. (See Remarks)	6		1		5	1
	193	42	1½	½	191	102
<b>Artesia District.</b>						
Boyle, Jas., Los Angeles	10	10	10			
Campbell, W. A., Artesia	10	7	10			
Carse, Jas., Artesia	16	6	16			10
Frampton, Geo., Artesia	20	20	20			
Gillespie, Ed., Artesia	23	10	23			13
Leeper, Frank, Artesia	20	20	20			
Levers, Jno., Artesia	3	3	3			
McCarrick, Frank, Artesia	6	6	6			
Purdy, Chas. E., Artesia	6½	6½	6½			
Thompson, O. D., Artesia	9	9	9			
	123½	97½	123½			23
<b>Big Rock Creek, Antelope Valley District.</b>						
Carter, J. H., Lancaster. (See Remarks)	36	36	5	2	29	
McCoy, James. (See Remarks)	10	10			10	
	46	46	5	2	39	
<b>Downey District.</b>						
Banks, J. K., estate of, Downey	20	20	20			
O'Connor, P., Downey. (See Remarks)	16	16	16			
Quill, Jas., Downey	20	20	20			
Woodbury, F. J.	30		30			30
	86	56	86			30
<b>Glendale District.</b>						
Glassell, H., Glendale. (See Remarks)	150	150	150			
<b>La Canada District.</b>						
Hall, T. S., La Cañada. (See Remarks)	10	10	10			
Lantermann, J. F., La Cañada. (See Remarks)	5	5			5	
	15	15	10		5	

Remarks: Thos. B. Bishop—Vineyard in good order; vines in better health than last year.

Remarks: Nicholas Cochum—Vines as healthy as others in this district; will have their first crop this year.

Remarks: Arthur Scott—Vines all healthy and vigorous.

Remarks: A. R. Sprague—Vineyard in good order; vines all healthy and making strong growth; already showing sufficient crop this year to test the question of the suitability of the district for raisin culture. The oldest vines were only fifteen months old at the time of the visit, having been set out in April of 1892. The indications are that raisins may probably be earlier here than in Fresno.

Remarks: A. P. Wiley—The five acres of raisin grapes were planted February, 1892, and this year have borne enough grapes to satisfy me that we have a locality here that will produce raisins of a quality very seldom equaled. Contrary to the general opinion, the lowlying lands in this valley produce fruits of all kinds of a far superior quality to that grown on the uplands.

Remarks: J. H. Carter—This vineyard, like many others in Antelope Valley, is too

## COUNTY.

Character of the Soil of the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Loam	Valley	50 tons.
Loam	Upland	13 tons.
Sandy	Lowlying	Not then in bearing.
Decomposed granite	Foothill, mountain valley	Not then in bearing.
Light loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	Not then in bearing.
Alluvium	Mountain valley	Not then in bearing.
Rich sandy loam	Lowlying	None.
Sandy loam	Lowlying	None.
Sandy loam	Valley	60 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	22 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	30 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	100 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	36 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	90 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	18 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	18 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	35 tons grapes.
		407 tons grapes.
Decomposed granite	Mountain valley	Crop not gathered last year.
Sandy loam	Level lowlying upland	
Sandy loam	Valley	70 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	60 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	100 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	
		230 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Upland, valley	200 tons.
Decomposed granite and loam	Mountain	10 tons.
Loam	Mountain	10 tons.
		20 tons.

far from a railroad depot to make it profitable to haul grapes at present prices. With good railroad accommodations Antelope Valley would be a good district for raisin growing.

Remarks: James McCoy—There are very few wine grapes in this district; mostly orchards and alfalfa. It is a new district, and until the title to the railroad land is settled it will grow very slowly.

Remarks: P. O'Connor—This vineyard will come out this year if prices do not improve.

Remarks: H. Glassell—The vineyard, like many others in the county, has been at times let off in portions, and in some cases the tenant takes poor care of the vines, and the result is a falling off in crop.

Remarks: T. S. Hall—Vines in good, healthy condition. Vineyard situated on slope, at foot of the mountain; La Cañada itself being an elevated valley. The whole district has a southern aspect. Prospects are for a good crop this year. Last year's crop was short, partly from neglect of sulphuring.

Remarks: J. T. Lantermann—Vines in good, healthy condition. Vineyard situated in lower part of the valley. Prospects for this year's crop good.

LOS ANGELES

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bearing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>Lamanda Park District.</b>						
Bridleback, C. H., Lamanda Park. (See Remarks).	25	25	25			
Brigden, A., Lamanda Park. (See Remarks).	75	75	75			
Butler, —, Lamanda Park	6	6	6			
Craig, John, Lamanda Park	35	35	35			
Crank, J. F., Lamanda Park	278	275	275	3		3
Etienne, Peter, Lamanda Park. (See Remarks).	9	9	9			
Hastings Estate, Lamanda Park. (See Remarks).	300	300	270		30	
Hughes, J. W., Lamanda Park	100	100	100			
Kellogg, J. S., Lamanda Park. (See Remarks).	34	34	22		12	
Kinney, Abbot, Lamanda Park. (See Remarks).	6	6	6			
Mountain Wine Co. (See Remarks).						
Estate of Wm. Allen, Lamanda Park	220	220	220			
Sierra Madre Vintage Co., Lamanda Park. (See Remarks)	10	5	10			
Vosburg, J. C., Lamanda Park. (See Remarks)	15	15	15			
	1,113	1,105	1,068	3	42	3
<b>Los Angeles District.</b>						
Stern, Chas., & Sons, Los Angeles. (See Remarks).	12	12	12	varieties as	expt.	
Wack, Paul, Los Angeles. (See Remarks)	4	4	and 4			
	16	16	12	4 other varieties.		
<b>Lordsburg District.</b>						
Keller, Eli W., Lordsburg	8	8	8			
<b>Manzana, Antelope Valley District.</b>						
Edson, E. W., Manzana, Antelope Valley. (See Remarks)	40				40	40
<b>Monrovia District.</b>						
Pile, W. E., Monrovia	30	30	30			
Stevenson Estate, Monrovia	25	25	25			
	55	55	55			
<b>Norwalk District.</b>						
Albrecht, L., Norwalk	12	12	12			
Andrews, J., Norwalk	6	6	6			
Buehn, Geo. J., Norwalk	30	25	25			5
Heberle, Geo., Norwalk	50	50	50			
Johnson, D. D., Norwalk	52	40	52			12
Montgomery, Jas. A., Norwalk	20	20	20			
Pendleton, Wm., Norwalk	57	57	57			
Sievert, F., Norwalk	10	8	10			2
Surbeck, W. R., Norwalk	18	18	18			
	255	236	250			19

Remarks: C. H. Bridleback—Vineyard in good condition.  
 Remarks: A. Brigden—This vineyard is being slowly taken out, and will probably not exist for more than two or three years more.  
 Remarks: Peter Etienne—Vineyard in usual good condition.  
 Remarks: Hastings Estate—Vines in a good, healthy condition. A great many young vines have been set out in place of those killed by the Anaheim disease. All these have escaped disease up to the present, and are growing vigorously. The vineyard has a southern exposure, and is right at the foot of the mountains. Prospects for this year's crop are good.  
 Remarks: J. S. Kellogg—The raisin grapes are nearly extinct; cause, the Anaheim disease.  
 Remarks: Abbot Kinney—Vines in good, healthy condition. Vineyard is situated at the foot of the mountains, with a southern exposure. Promise of a good crop this year.  
 Remarks: Mountain Wine Co.—Vines are all in good, healthy condition. As in other vineyards, vines set out to take the places of those killed by disease in former years are doing well. Vineyard is situated at the foot of the mountains, and has a southern aspect.  
 Remarks: Sierra Madre Vintage Co.—Vineyard in good order; vines healthy.  
 Remarks: J. C. Vosburg—Vines in good, healthy condition. Vineyard situated some-

COUNTY—Continued.

Character of the Soil of the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Decomposed granite	Upland	75 tons grapes.
Decomposed granite	Upland	
Loam	Valley	18 tons grapes.
Decomposed granite	Upland	140 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Upland	525 tons grapes.
Decomposed granite	Upland	38 tons grapes.
Decomposed granite	Mountain	880 tons grapes.
Sandy loam and decomposed granite	Upland	360 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Upland	60 tons grapes.
Sandy loam and decomposed granite	Mountain	15 tons grapes.
Sandy loam and decomposed granite	Mountain	520 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Upland	10 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Mountain	20 tons grapes.
		2,961 tons grapes.
Adobe, river sand, loam	River bottom	Not then bearing.
Light sandy loam	Upland	
		25 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Upland	
Light loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	Not in bearing.
Heavy loam	Mesa	67 tons grapes.
Heavy loam	Mesa	56 tons grapes.
		123 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	Not picked last year.
Sandy loam	Valley	18 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	100 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	160 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	130 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	60 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	150 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	60 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	107 tons grapes.
		785 tons grapes.

what lower down than most in the district, with southern exposure. Promise of a good crop this year.  
 Remarks: Chas. Stern & Sons—The vineyard is in first-class order. The vines show what can be done by intelligent cultivation and judicious use of fertilizers. The older vines are from one and a half to two years old, and have grown so that the spaces between the vines are entirely covered by a thick mat of canes, which would require cutting away to enable any one to drive between the rows. Notwithstanding this heavy growth, there is on many of the vines a sufficient crop this year to pay for picking. The vines are all in perfect health. The only trouble experienced has been from rabbits eating off the newly set cuttings, and from the river in flood drowning out some of the vines. From these causes there are patches in which the vines are small, having been reset, but many of these have made a growth in a few months equal to that made in two years in some districts.  
 Remarks: Paul Wack—Opened up depot and office at 1955-59 Wyoming Street, St. Louis, Mo. Cellar, natural cave, 40 feet by 250 feet, 42 feet below; temperature, 57 degrees Fahrenheit all year round. Stock of wine on hand, 25,000 gallons; cooperage, oak, 20,000 gallons; redwood, 40,000 gallons.  
 Remarks: E. W. Edson—Vines all healthy and vigorous.

LOS ANGELES

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bear-Ing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Rel- sin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>Palmdale, Antelope Valley District.</b>						
Jones, W., Palmdale. (See Remarks)	5	5			5	
Wood, W., Palmdale. (See Remarks)	2				2	
<b>Pomona District.</b>						
Androus, S. N., Pomona. (See Remarks)	10	10	10			
Hillman, Isaac, Pomona. (See Remarks)	3	3	3			
Martin, P. S., Pomona. (See Remarks)	6		6			
Mirande, G., Pomona. (See Remarks)	37	37	37			
Pomona Land & Water Co., Pomona. (See Remarks)	7	7	7			
Pruett, Mrs., Pine Bluff, Ky. (See Remarks)	4	4			4	
Riley, Patrick, Pomona	10	10	10			
Sandoz, Henry, Pomona. (See Remarks)	12	12	6	5	1	
Smith, F. J., Pomona	65	65	65			
Vejar, R., Pomona. (See Remarks)	12	12	12			
<b>Ramona District.</b>						
San Gabriel Wine Co., San Gabriel. (See Remarks)	320	300	320			20
<b>Roscoe District.</b>						
Dillion, Kenealy & McClure, Ramona	200	200	200			
<b>San Gabriel District.</b>						
Baldwin, E. J., Arcadia	300	300	300			
Coney, Alex., San Francisco. (See Remarks)	10	10	10			
Cooper, Mrs. M. C., San Gabriel. (See Remarks)	17	17	17			
Hannon, J. C., Savannah	20	20	20			
Markham, H. H., Pasadena. (See Remarks)	100	100	100			
Mayberry, E. L., Alhambra	75	75	75			
Raymond Improvement Co., Pasadena	55	55	55			
Rose, L. J. Co. (Lmt'd), San Gabriel. (See Remarks)	640	640	640			
Rudel, Jacob, San Gabriel	70	60	70			5
Stevenson Estate, San Gabriel	30	30	30			
Snody, Wm., Savannah	30	30	30			
<b>Santa Fe Springs District.</b>						
Baker, J. S.	30	15	30			15
Bland, Samuel, Santa Fe Springs	7	7	7			
Harvey, Thos., Santa Fe Springs	14	14	14			
McKeel, Wm.	20	20	20			
Potts, Mrs. S. E., Santa Fe Springs	18	18		18		
	89	74	71	18		15

Remarks: W. Jones—Vines in good condition; had their first light crop this year.

Remarks: W. Wood—Vines in good condition; had a light crop this year.

Remarks: S. N. Androus—Vineyard in good condition; vines very vigorous.

Remarks: Isaac Hillman—Vines in good condition; little mildew on them, but not enough to injure the grapes.

Remarks: P. S. Martin—Vineyard owned by non-resident, Miss E. N. Fowler. Vine disease has been in this vineyard for several years; have taken out vines and set out trees with intention of pulling up the vineyard as soon as the orchard comes into bearing.

Remarks: G. Mirande—Vineyard in very good condition. The owner has made an intelligent fight against the Anaheim disease; by constant care, and by setting out good vines whenever one was lost from disease, has managed to keep the vineyard generally in a healthy condition.

COUNTY—Continued.

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Decomposed granite	Mountain valley	Not then in bearing.
Decomposed granite	Mountain valley	Not then in bearing.
Black alluvium	Valley	80 tons.
Damp, rich	Lowlying	15 tons.
Sandy loam	Lowlying	13½ tons.
Sandy loam	Valley	120 tons.
Gravelly loam	Upland	
Light sandy loam	Valley	10 tons.
Sandy	Lowlying	18 tons.
Sandy loam	Upland	30 tons.
Sandy loam	Upland	400 tons.
Black alluvium	Valley	60 tons.
		746½ tons.
Loam, ranging from light to heavy	Valley	300 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Upland	1,200 tons grapes.
Decomposed granite	Upland	
Loam	Upland	55 tons grapes.
Gravel	Valley	50 tons grapes.
Loam	Valley	50 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	160 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	100 tons grapes.
Loam	Valley	75 tons grapes.
Light loam	Lowlying	800 tons grapes.
Loam, rather light	Valley	200 tons grapes.
Loam	Valley	80 tons grapes.
Loam	Valley	100 tons grapes.
		1,670 tons grapes.
Red adobe	Mesa	98 tons grapes.
Loam	Valley	22 tons grapes.
Red adobe	Mesa	40 tons grapes.
Red adobe	Mesa	30 tons grapes.
Loam	Mesa	25 tons grapes.
		215 tons grapes.

Remarks: Pomona Land and Water Co.—Rented vineyard to parties who made and used their own wine; no account was kept.

Remarks: Mrs. Pruett—Vines in good condition.

Remarks: Henry Sandoz—Stock of wine on hand, 100 gallons; cooperage, oak, 2,000 gallons; redwood, 1,000 gallons.

Remarks: R. Vejar—Vineyard in good condition; vines healthy.

Remarks: San Gabriel Wine Company—Vineyard in good order; vines in much better condition than for some time past. The plantings of last season doing remarkably well.

Remarks: Alex. Cooper—Stock of wine on hand, 400 gallons.

Remarks: Mrs. M. C. Cooper—Vineyard in good condition; vines healthy; crop larger than last year.

Remarks: H. H. Markham—Vineyard not well looked after.

Remarks: L. J. Rose Co.—Stock of wine on hand, 100,000 gallons; cooperage, oak, 250,000 gallons; redwood, 350,000 gallons.



## LOS ANGELES

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bearing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>Sierra Madre District.</b>						
Carter, N. C., Sierra Madre. (See Remarks).....	20	20	20			
Fales, W. L., Sierra Madre. (See Remarks).....	5	5	5			
Hovey, S. F., Sierra Madre. (See Remarks).....	50	50	50			
Reed, P. T., Sierra Madre. (See Remarks).....	7	7	7			
	82	82	82			
<b>Tropico District.</b>						
Devine, H., Tropico. (See Remarks).....	25	17	25			8
Mitchell, H. M. (estate of), Tropico. (See Remarks).....	25	25	25			
Niemeyer, H. (estate of), Tropico. (See Remarks).....	42	42	32½	9½		
	92	84	82½	9½		8

## ORANGE

<b>Anaheim District.</b>						
Bogee, T. J. F., Anaheim.....	5		5			
Lembke, John, Anaheim.....	30	15	30			15
Rust, C. O., Anaheim.....	3	3	3			
Schwinekert, Mrs. Louise. (See Remarks).....	4	4	2		2	
Staub, A., Fullerton.....	3	3	3			
Wehmeyer, Emily. (See Remarks).....	4	4	4			
	49	29	47		2	15
<b>El Toro District.</b>						
Cooke, Victor & Gardner (Datten Bros. tenants), El Toro.....	22	22	10	12		
<b>Fullerton District.</b>						
Bailey, C., Fullerton.....	50	50	16		34	
Betts, Geo., Fullerton.....	6	6	6			
Deyse, C. P., Fullerton.....	7	7			7	
Edwardson, Sam, Fullerton.....	10	10	10			
Hanson, P.....	10	10	10			
	83	83	42		41	
<b>McPherson District.</b>						
Dr. Furnas (estate of), McPherson.....	6	6			6	
Manley, M., McPherson.....	3				3	
McPherson, W. G., McPherson.....	19	14			19	
Sanders, A. J., McPherson.....	12	5			12	7
Snyder, L., McPherson.....	5	5			5	
Van Doren, W., McPherson.....	10				10	
Walsh Bros., McPherson.....	3				3	3
	58	24			58	10
<b>Orange District.</b>						
Adams, J. B., Orange.....	1				1	
Alward, Aaron, Orange.....	3				3	
Bach, Andrew, Orange.....	1				1	
Baker, D., Orange.....	2	2			2	
Bennett, Geo. W., Orange.....	20	10			20	10
Blasdale, Wm., Berkeley, San Francisco. (A. F. Vonneidd, Orange, in charge).....	8	8			8	

Remarks: W. C. Carter—Vineyard in good condition.

Remarks: W. L. Fales—Vineyard in fair condition; crop light last year.

Remarks: S. F. Hovey—Vineyard in fair condition.

Remarks: P. T. Reed—Vineyard in good condition.

Remarks: H. Devine—This vineyard is in better condition than when last seen. The vines are strong and healthy, and those planted this year are doing well.

Remarks: H. M. Mitchell (estate of)—Vineyard in good order, and vines fairly healthy.

## COUNTY—Continued.

Character of the Soil of the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Decomposed granite.....	Upland.....	40 tons.
Decomposed granite.....	Upland.....	10 tons.
Decomposed granite and light loam.....	Upland.....	120 tons.
Decomposed granite.....	Upland.....	20 tons.
		190 tons.
Sandy loam, somewhat lighter than usual.....	Upland valley.....	30 tons.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	75 tons.
		35 tons.
		140 tons.

## COUNTY.

Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Heavy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy.....	Upland.....	Don't know.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	17 tons grapes.
Sandy.....	Upland.....	
		17 tons grapes.
Loam, from light to heavy.....	Lowlying.....	56 tons grapes.
Heavy loam.....	Mesa.....	No acc't obtainable.
Red clay.....	Mesa.....	15 tons grapes.
Black loam.....	Mesa.....	20 tons grapes.
Black loam.....	Upland.....	20 tons grapes.
Black loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
		55 tons grapes.
Gravel.....	Mesa.....	Not in bearing.
Gravel.....	Mesa.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Gravel.....	Mesa.....	Not then in bearing.
Gravel.....	Mesa.....	Not then in bearing.
Gravel.....	Mesa.....	Not in bearing.
Loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Gravel.....	Mesa.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Gravel.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam and gravel.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.

Remarks: H. Niemeyer (estate of)—Vines all healthy; many not in full bearing.

Remarks: Mrs. Louise Schwinekert—Will sell grapes; going out of wine business. Stock of wine on hand, 1,500 gallons; cooperage, oak, 500 gallons; redwood, 7,000 gallons.

Remarks: Emily Wehmeyer—Won't make wine this season, nor any hereafter; will sell grapes. Stock of wine on hand, 500 gallons Angelica, 1,000 gallons white wine; cooperage, oak, 500 gallons; redwood, 7,000 gallons.



RIVERSIDE

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bearing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>Perris District.</b>						
Nunce, J. W. (See Remarks)	5	5			5	Planted 1890
Whiting Bros., Perris. (See Remarks)	25				25	10
<b>Rincon District.</b>						
Newberry, J., Riverside. (See Remarks)	30	5			30	10
<b>Riverside District.</b>						
Benson, Ralph, Riverside	5	5			5	
Bixler, M. F., Riverside	20	20			20	
Boyd, James, Riverside	10	10			10	
Button, Rev., Riverside	2	2			2	
Button, Fred., Riverside	10	10			10	
Call, Miss, Riverside	10	10			10	
Chelson, A., Riverside	8	8			8	
Clarke, John, Riverside	3	3			3	
Coffin, Mrs., Riverside	10	10			10	
Culpepper, S. W., Riverside	6	6			6	
Cuttle Bros., Riverside	14	14			14	
Dickey, J., Riverside	1	1			1	
Dunbar, J., Riverside	7	7			7	
Duncan, George, Riverside	5	5			5	
Elliott, W., Riverside	10	10			10	
Evans, S. C., Riverside	45	45			45	
Field, Fred., Riverside	2½	2½			2½	
Ford, Oscar, Riverside	10	10			10	
Gill, Dr. C. J., Riverside	10	10			10	
Gilliland, Miss, Riverside	10	10			10	
Grant, Alec, Riverside	6	6			6	
Hall, F. J., Riverside	21	21			21	
Hall, Priestly, Riverside	5	5			5	
Hawthorne, A. C. E., Riverside	10	10			10	
Hewitt, J. J., Riverside	18	18			18	
Higgins, William, West Riverside	10	10			10	
House, Judson, Riverside	13	13			13	
Huberty, John, Riverside	5	5			5	
Hughes, F. E., Riverside	3	3			3	
Jansen, José, West Riverside	30	30			30	
Jarvis, Dr. J., Riverside	15	15			15	
Jenkins, Miss, Riverside	8	8			8	
Kern, Messrs. L. & P., Riverside	10	10			10	
Leach, Miss, Riverside	10	10			10	
Lowe, Charles, Riverside	10	10			10	
Maddock, C., Riverside	20	20			20	
McCoy, Sam, West Riverside	20	20			20	
McFarland, John, Riverside	7	7			7	
McNab, Mrs., Riverside	13	13			13	
Meacham, R. W.	2	2			2	
Miller, George, Riverside	4	4			4	
Monroe, Mrs. R. M., Riverside	8	8			8	
Newman, G. O., Riverside	7½	7½			7½	
North, Mrs., Riverside	5	5			5	
Parkes, Judge, West Riverside	5	5			5	
Richards, John S., Riverside	2	2			2	
Rockhill, A. R., Riverside	14	14			14	
Schell, S. D., Riverside	27	27			27	
Senior, G. R., Riverside	10	10			10	
Smith, Ben., Riverside	10	10			10	
Streeter, Hon. H. N., Riverside	18	18			18	
Strong, D. S., Riverside	4	4			4	
Thomas, George, Riverside	10	10			10	

Remarks: J. W. Nunce—There are many young vineyards here just coming in. My attention I am giving to the prune, peach, and almond.

COUNTY—Continued.

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Granite	Upland	Light; 1893 good.
Decomposed granite	Upland	
Sandy loam	Valley	½ ton grapes.
Loam	Bottom land	5 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	20 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	9 tons raisins.
Adobe	Mesa	2 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	8 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	8½ tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	7 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	3 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	9 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	6 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	14 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	1 ton raisins.
Loam	Mesa	7 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	5 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	9 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	39 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	4 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	10 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	9 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	10 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	5 tons raisins.
Gravel and adobe	Mesa	20 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	6 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	8 tons raisins.
Adobe	Mesa	18 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	10 tons raisins.
Loam	Valley	12 tons raisins.
Adobe	Mesa	5 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	3 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	25 tons raisins.
Heavy loam	Upland	30 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	6 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	5 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	8 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	10 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	16 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	20 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	7 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	12 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	2 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	4 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	7½ tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	9 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	4 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	5 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	2 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	15 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	25 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	9 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	10 tons raisins.
Adobe	Mesa	18 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Mesa	4 tons raisins.
Loam	Mesa	9 tons raisins.

Remarks: Whiting Bros.—I will simply remark that I think, unless our vine industry is protected more strongly, it will be ruined—it is about down to bedrock now.

Remarks: J. Newberry—This vineyard has been badly treated by tenant.

## RIVERSIDE

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines.....	Acres in Bear- ing.....	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Pal- sin Grapes..	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3.....
<b>Riverside District—Continued.</b>						
Thorn, R. J., Riverside.....	7	7			7	
Twogood, A. J. & D. C., Riverside.....	5	5			5	
Waring, L. G., Riverside.....	2	2			2	
Watter, Mr. (estate of), Riverside.....	4	4			4	
West, W. E., Riverside.....	7	7			7	
Wilbur, J., Riverside.....	5	5			5	
Wilbur, J. A., East Riverside.....	8	8			8	
Wilder, D. O., Riverside.....	10	10			10	
Wright, Mrs. M. D., Riverside.....	4	4			4	
	621	621			621	
<b>South Riverside District.</b>						
Brown, A. H., South Riverside.....	8	5			8	3
Craw, G. A., South Riverside.....	1½	½			1½	
Foster, H. C., South Riverside.....	3	3			3	
Grow, W. D., South Riverside.....	5	5			5	
Herkelrath, John, South Riverside.....	1	1	1			
Jameson, W. H., South Riverside.....	5	5			5	
Kelly, A. P., South Riverside.....	4	4			4	
Ralph, O. D., South Riverside.....	1½	1½			1½	
South Riverside Land Co., South Riverside.....	22	22	22			
	51	48	23		28	3
<b>Yorba District.</b>						
Bayha, G., Yorba.....	25	25	25			
Bodan, Frank, Yorba.....	20	20	20			
Stodeggar, Geo., Yorba.....	15	15	15			
Yorba, David, Yorba.....	100	100	100			
	160	160	160			

SAN BERNARDINO

<b>Banning District.</b>					
Banning Water Co., Banning.....	60	60	60		
<b>Beaumont District.</b>					
Beaumont Water Co., Beaumont .....	35	35	35		
Highland Home (G. Stock, owner, Chicago).....	40	40	40		
Millan, Thomas, Beaumont .....	12	12	12		
<b>Bloomington District.</b>				87	87
Ahlf, J. C., Bloomington .....	5	5			5
Barrington, E., Bloomington .....	5	5			5
Bohannon, C. H., Bloomington .....	6	6			6
Bostwick, John, Bloomington .....	7	7			7
Boswell, E., Bloomington .....	5	5			5
Buttler, D., Bloomington .....	8	8			8
Choate, W. A., Bloomington .....	20	20			20
Craig, J. W., Bloomington .....	15	15			15
Cuthbert, W., Bloomington .....	10	10			10
Dyer, Fred., Bloomington .....	4	4			4
Easton, W. H. H., Bloomington .....	5	5			5
Fowler, —, Bloomington .....	10	10			10
Fowler, A. B., Bloomington .....	18	18			18
Glendenning, Wm., Bloomington .....	10	10			10
Hayar, Robert, Bloomington .....	4	4			4
Hopkins, Price, Bloomington .....	5	5			5
Ingram, Dr. John, Bloomington .....	4	4			4
Keller, George, Bloomington .....	3	3			3
Kercheval, L. N., Bloomington .....	5	5			5

## COUNTY—Continued.

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Sandy loam .....	Mesa .....	7 tons raisins.
Sandy loam .....	Mesa .....	5½ tons raisins.
Sandy loam .....	Mesa .....	2 tons raisins.
Loam .....	Upland valley .....	4 tons raisins.
Sandy loam .....	Mesa .....	6 tons raisins.
Sandy loam .....	Mesa .....	4 tons raisins.
Sandy loam .....	Mesa .....	6 tons raisins.
Loam .....	Mesa .....	10 tons raisins.
Sandy loam .....	Mesa .....	4 tons raisins.
		377½ tons raisins.
Heavy gravel .....	Bottom land .....	Not then in bearing.
Adobe .....	Bottom land .....	7 tons grapes.
Heavy gravel .....	Bottom land .....	Not then in bearing.
Light adobe .....	Mesa .....	Not then in bearing.
Heavy gravel .....	Bottom land .....	4 tons grapes.
Gravel .....	Mesa .....	Not then in bearing.
Gravel and loam .....	Mesa .....	Not then in bearing.
Gravel .....	Bottom land .....	No account taken.
Gravel and loam .....	Bottom land .....	80 tons grapes.
		91 tons grapes.
Sandy loam .....	Valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam .....	Valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam .....	Valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam .....	Valley .....	50 tons grapes.
		50 tons grapes.

## COUNTY.

[illegible]

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bear-Ing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>Bloomington District—Continued.</b>						
Keese, H., Bloomington	5	5			5	
Langotaff, —, Bloomington	8	8			8	
Leonard, O. C., Bloomington	10	10			10	
Litts, A., Bloomington	10	10			10	
Lynn, W. S., Bloomington	10	10			10	
Mack, James E., Bloomington	20	20			20	
McKinley, Wm., Bloomington	10	10			10	
Metcalf, J. W., Bloomington	8	8			8	
Norton, W. A., Bloomington	10	10			10	
Robinson, D., Bloomington	4	4			4	
Rous, J. C., Bloomington	4	4			4	
Sauers, John, Bloomington	5	5			5	
Smith, E. R., Bloomington	6	6			6	
Snodgrass, Leicester, Bloomington	5	5			5	
Soddy, —, Bloomington	10	10			10	
Spencer, Wm., Bloomington	10	10			10	
Tibbott, C. E., Bloomington	6	6			6	
Torrey, Mrs. J. F., Bloomington	4	4			4	
Wheeler, Scott, Bloomington	10	10			10	
Zimmerman, V., Bloomington	10	10			10	
<b>Cotton District.</b>	214	214	214		214	
Bean, Chas., Cotton	5	5	5			
Rapp, M., Cotton	15	15	15			
Stockman, Rev. J. P., Cotton	40	40			40	
<b>Cucamonga District.</b>	60	60	20		40	
Belden, W. C., Cucamonga	2	2			2	
Brown, G. T., Cucamonga	10	10			10	
Brunmund, John F., Cucamonga	4			2	2	2
Carlson, H. A., Cucamonga	16	16			16	
Cocke, H. J., Cucamonga	16	16			16	
Cucamonga Wine Co., Cucamonga	340	340	340			
Cunning, S., Cucamonga	3	3	3			
Dunham, W. H., Cucamonga	5	5	5			
Haag, F. W., Cucamonga. (See Remarks)	7				7	
Hazeltine, H. S., Cucamonga	10	10			10	
Haven, Geo. D., Cucamonga	320	150	245		75	
Henderson, E. F., Cucamonga	26	26		1	25	
Jarvis, Howard S., Newark, Alameda County	27	7	2		25	6
Kincaid, W. J., Cucamonga	10	10			10	
Lawrence, H. W., Cucamonga. (See Remarks)	20	20			20	
Lilly, W. A., Cucamonga	6	6			6	
Lord, I. W., Cucamonga	4	4			4	
Madise, John, Cucamonga	7		2		5	
Manchester, C. D., Cucamonga. (See Remarks)	2	1½			2	
Milliken, D. B., Cucamonga	220	130	140		80	
Orchard, Wm., North Cucamonga	33	33	3		30	
Patton, S. S., Riverside	20	20			20	
Ray, Wm. A., Cucamonga. (See Remarks)	8	5	5		3	
Rundle, Geo. G., Cucamonga	6	6			6	
Smith, Lewis, Cucamonga. (See Remarks)	20	20			20	

Remarks: C. D. Manchester—Two years ago this vineyard showed a considerable

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley .....	15 tons grapes.
Sandy loam.....	Valley .....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley .....	30 tons grapes.
		45 tons grapes.
Medium heavy.....	Upland.....	7 tons raisins.
Gravelly and sandy loam.....	Mesa.....	
Sandy.....	Upland.....	
Loam.....	Upland.....	Not in bearing.
Loam.....	Upland.....	20 tons raisins.
Gravel and sandy loam.....	Upland.....	1,100 tons grapes.
Loam.....	Upland.....	No account taken.
Loam.....	Upland.....	6 tons grapes.
Gravel.....	Upland.....	Not in bearing.
Loam.....	Upland.....	50 tons grapes.
Loam and sandy loam.....	Upland.....	400 tons grapes.
Loam.....	Upland.....	38 tons raisins.
Sandy loam.....	Upland.....	5 tons grapes.
Loam.....	Upland.....	Not in bearing.
Gravelly loam.....	Upland.....	Not in bearing.
Loam.....	Upland.....	20 tons grapes.
Heavy dark reddish clay.....	Upland mesa, sloping.....	4 tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland.....	6 tons.
Loam, gravel loam.....	Upland.....	4 tons raisins.
Loam, sandy loam.....	Upland.....	400 tons grapes.
Loam.....	Valley.....	20 tons grapes.
Loose loam.....	Valley.....	20 tons raisins.
Dark loam.....	Upland.....	6 tons raisins.
Dark friable loam.....	Valley land.....	5½ tons raisins.
Sandy loam.....	Upland.....	20 tons raisins.

Remarks: Lewis Smith—I irrigate my deciduous trees in two or three weeks after the fruit crop is picked, and that seems to strengthen the fruit buds for another year. This is especially desirable with Moorpark apricots, which have had good crops three years in succession treated in the way mentioned. I irrigate by means of basins around the trees.

**SAN BERNARDINO**

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bearing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>Cucamonga District—Continued.</b>						
Smith, F. G., Cucamonga	18	18			18	
Smith, John, Cucamonga	5	5	5			
Sontag, H., Cucamonga	10	9½	8	1	1	
Southworth, Dr., Cucamonga	12	7			12	
Sowerwine, C., Cucamonga	3	3			3	
Stevens, D. W., Cucamonga	40	25			40	
Stinchfield, A., Cucamonga	5	5			5	
Van Alstyne, Cucamonga	25	5			25	
Van Fleet, F. B., Cucamonga	10	10	10			
Wade, C. J., Cucamonga. (See Remarks)	5	5			5	
	1,275	940	768	4	503	11
<b>Dry Ranch District.</b>						
Barclay, Charles A., Dry Ranch	10				10	10
Bemis, J. H., Ontario Post Office	4	4			4	
Collins, G. A., Dry Ranch	42	30			42	
Collins, Frank, South Cucamonga	5	5			5	
Denison, J. S., Ontario Post Office	10	10			10	
Edison, Frank	7				7	
Galloway, A. T., Rochester	18	18			18	
Hamilton, A. T., Dry Ranch	18	18			18	
Ingram, G. W.	14	3			14	
Monk, Thomas, Dry Ranch	15	15			15	
Patton, A. G., Rochester	2				2	
Roach, J. J., Dry Ranch	4	4		1	3	
Stewart, James, Dry Ranch	18	9			18	
Van Wig, Martin, Dry Ranch	7	4			7	
Webster, Hugh, Dry Ranch	9	2			9	
West Coast Development Co., Rochester	80	80			80	
	263	202		1	262	10
<b>East Highland District.</b>						
Pierce, J. F., Highland	9	9			9	
<b>Etiwanda District.</b>						
Alexander, J., Etiwanda	6	6			6	
Barthelot, F. L., Etiwanda	9	5			9	
Bustleman, Henry, Etiwanda	10	10			10	
Chaffey, C., Etiwanda	6	6			6	
Coffun, A., Etiwanda	5	5			5	
Donnelly, Mrs., Etiwanda	12	12			12	
Dugdale, H. W., Etiwanda	7	7			7	
Foze, A. H., Etiwanda	12	12			12	
Foster, F., Etiwanda	5	5			5	
Foster, Charles, Etiwanda	15				15	
Frost, George, Etiwanda	20	20			20	
Gilbert, W. H., Etiwanda	8	8			8	
Gildersleeve, J.	15	15			15	
Gurley, H. B., Etiwanda	25	25			25	
Haslett, Dr., Etiwanda	12	12			12	
Hattersley, —, Etiwanda	45	45			45	
Hippard, S., Etiwanda	20	20			20	
Humphries, H. C., Etiwanda	10	10			10	
Johnson, G. H., Etiwanda	20	20			20	
Kemp, S. C., Etiwanda	13	13			13	
Kumler, A., Etiwanda	35	35			35	

Remarks: C. J. Wade—Some disease in vineyard; lose from twelve to twenty vines per annum. Crop runs from four and a half to six tons per annum. Vines now nine years old. Price of product satisfactory.

**COUNTY—Continued.**

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Loam	Upland	25 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	15 tons grapes.
Gravelly and loamy	Upland	3 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	8 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	5 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	60 tons grapes.
Loam	Upland	No account taken.
Loam	Upland	Not in bearing.
Loam	Upland	35 tons grapes.
Gravelly loam	Foothills	5½ tons raisins.
		175 tons raisins. 2,113 tons grapes.
Light sandy loam	Upland valley	
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Decomposed granite	Upland valley	12½ tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Light sandy loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Decomposed granite		1 ton raisins; not properly in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	30 tons grapes.
Light sandy loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Light sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Light sandy loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
		13½ tons raisins. 30 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	8 tons raisins.
Light sandy loam	Upland	3 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	2 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	4 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	5 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	3 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	12 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	7 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	16 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	5 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	Not then in bearing.
Loam	Upland	12 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	5 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	14 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	20 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	6 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	20 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	12 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	7 tons raisins.
Loam, light	Upland	6 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	10 tons raisins; 25 tons green grapes, mostly 2d crop.
Sandy loam	Upland	35 tons raisins.

1893

213

**SAN BERNARDINO**

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines.	Acres in Bearing.	Acres in Wine Grapes.	Acres in Table Grapes.	Acres in Raisin Grapes.	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3.
<b>Etiwanda District—Continued.</b>						
Langham, Charles, Etiwanda.	5	5			5	
Layton, E. E., Etiwanda.	7	7			7	
Liesece, W., Etiwanda.	2	2			2	
Leslie, J. F., Etiwanda.	15	15			15	
Linville, H. H., Etiwanda.	15	15			15	
Lone, W. K., Etiwanda.	20	20			20	
Louthian, R. L., Etiwanda.	65	65			65	
McBain, W., Etiwanda.	16	16			16	
McCall, —, Etiwanda.	10	10			10	
Miller, Fred, Etiwanda.	8	8			8	
Muller, E., Etiwanda.	8	8			8	
Neunberger, Theo., Etiwanda.	9				9	9
Niederman, W. H., Etiwanda.	15	15			15	
Norton, D. L., Etiwanda.	7	7			7	
Olney, C., Etiwanda.	10	10			10	
Perrine, C. O., Etiwanda.	40	40			40	
Ross, C. N., Etiwanda.	35	35			35	
Saymour, E. C., Etiwanda.	34	34			34	
Scott, J. H., Etiwanda.	31½	31½			31½	
Simms Bros., Etiwanda.	16	16			16	
Steiner, A., Etiwanda.	20	20			20	
Stegmyer, Mrs., Etiwanda.	15	15			15	
Taylor, M. N., Etiwanda.	15	15			15	
Tregear, J., Etiwanda.	4	4			4	
Wilkinson, C. F., Etiwanda.	14	14			14	
Wilson, H., Etiwanda. (See Remarks).						
Winstanley, F., Etiwanda.	35	35			35	
Banbury, T., Pasadena.	110	50			110	5
	906½	818½			906½	14
<b>Grapeland District.</b>						
Adams, B., Grapeland.	60	60			60	
Barns, Mrs., Grapeland.	60	60	50		10	
Crilly, McKee, Grapeland.	20	14			20	6
Gebhardt, S. W., Grapeland.	15				15	
Gebhardt, J. D., Grapeland.	17	17			17	
Martin, A., Grapeland.	16	13			16	
Mimdel, J. W., Grapeland.	7½				7½	
Myers, E. F., Grapeland.	12	12			12	
Perdew, A. G., Grapeland.	5	5	5			
Perdew, G. F. R. D., Grapeland.	13	10			13	
Scott, J. A., Grapeland.	40	25			40	
	265½	221	55		210½	6
<b>Hesperia District.</b>						
Dolch, Ed., Hesperia.	10				10	10
Fleming, Mrs. M., Hesperia. (See Remarks).	54	54			54	
Furstenfeld, M., Hesperia. (See Remarks).	44	44			44	
Garvos, S., Hesperia.	50				50	50
Hall, Wm., Hesperia. (See Remarks).	5	5			5	
McDonald, J. S., Hesperia. (See Remarks).	20	20			20	
Meyers, Sweetland & Pinney, Hesperia. (See Remarks).	13	13			13	
Shaw, Mrs. F. E., Hesperia. (See Remarks).	45	45			45	
Sifton, J. W., Hesperia.	10	10			10	
Widney, R. M., Los Angeles.	20	20			20	
	271	211			271	60

Remarks: H. Wilson—This is a young vineyard, only in its second year, which accounts for the small crop.  
 Remarks: Mrs. M. Fleming—Only just in bearing this year.  
 Remarks: M. Furstenfeld—Only just in bearing this year.

**COUNTY—Continued.**

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Loam	Upland	3 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	Not taken.
Loam	Upland	2 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	15 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	12 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	8 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	55 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	12 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	7 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	5 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	4 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	
Loam	Upland	18 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	8 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	5 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	15 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	40 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	12 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	20½ tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	20 tons raisins.
Sandy loam, light	Upland	6 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	Not then in bearing.
Loam	Upland	8 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	12 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	4 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	¼ ton raisins; not really bearing.
Loam	Upland	25 tons raisins.
Granite loam	Upland	20 tons raisins.
		531¼ tons raisins.
		25 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Upland	10 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	No estimate taken.
Light sandy loam	Upland	Not in full bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland	15 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	5 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland	10 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland	8 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland	10 tons raisins.
		58 tons raisins.
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	24 tons raisins.
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	18 tons raisins.
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	2 tons raisins.
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	10 tons raisins.
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	6 tons raisins.
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	20 tons raisins.
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	5 tons raisins.
Rich loam from decomposed granite	Mountain valley	10 tons raisins.
		95 tons raisins.

Remarks: Wm. Hall—Only coming into bearing this year.  
 Remarks: J. S. McDonald—Only planted two years ago.  
 Remarks: Meyers, Sweetland & Pinney—Only coming into proper bearing this year.  
 Remarks: Mrs. F. E. Shaw—Only in proper bearing this year.





216

[illegible]

SAN BERNARDINO

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bearing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>Rochester District—Continued.</b>						
Morse, Dr. S. J., Rochester	10	10			10	
Nesbitt, A. W., Rochester	320	320			320	
Poindexter, —, Rochester	10	10			10	
Price, S. W., Rochester	7	7			7	
Reader, Marion D., Rochester	10	10			10	
Redpath, F. H., Rochester	10	10			10	
Smith, C. W., Rochester	100	100			100	
Smith, R. L., Rochester	30	30			30	
Smith, Jr., C. W., Rochester	5	5			5	
Southworth, A. M., Rochester	10	10			10	
Stevens, J. W., Rochester	30	30			30	
Swanton, E. E., Rochester	25	25			25	
Wilkins, Charles F., Rochester	10	10			10	
<b>San Bernardino District.</b>	930½	907½			930½	
Anderson, John, San Bernardino. (See Remarks.)	80	80	80			
Bahre, E., San Bernardino	1	1	1			
Domecq, Mrs. J. P., San Bernardino	80	80	80			
Drew & Fairbanks, San Bernardino	80	80	80			
Hewett, I. L. E., Redlands	55	55	40		15	
Hicks, Mrs., San Bernardino	3	3	3			
Hicks, N. B., San Bernardino	2	2	2			
Meyers, Messrs., San Bernardino	160	160	160			
Openhauer, —, San Bernardino	10	10	10			
Waterman Estate, San Bernardino	10	10			10	
Weis, F. B., San Bernardino	12	12	12			
	493	493	468		25	

SAN DIEGO

<b>Alpine District.</b>						
Black, Mrs., Los Angeles. (See Remarks.)	8	8			8	
Brabozon, —, Alpine	17	17	7		10	
High Bros., Alpine	12	12			12	
Meister, J., Alpine	5	5	5			
Pontius, Dr., Alpine	4	4			4	
	46	46	12		34	
<b>Bernard District.</b>						
Sykes, H. A., Bernard	10	10		2	8	
Witt, C. G., Bernard	5				5	
	15	10		2	13	
<b>Buena District.</b>						
Slaffy, —, Buena	4	4			4	
<b>El Cajon District.</b>						
Aschard, P., El Cajon	7	7			7	
Allingham, Wm., El Cajon	30	30			30	
Asher, J. M., El Cajon	9	9			9	
Barrett, W. S., El Cajon	25	25			25	
Bowers, G. H., El Cajon	35	35			35	
Bayton, E., El Cajon	25	25	5		20	
Chase, Major L., El Cajon	70	70		15	55	
Cogswell, Dr. Thos. A., El Cajon	3	3			3	
Conklin, N. H., El Cajon	12	12			12	

Remarks: John Anderson—This vineyard was neglected by the tenant last year; hence, the light crop. This year the crop is heavy.

COUNTY—Continued.

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
		3½ tons raisins.
Red loam	Mesa	150 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	3 tons grapes.
Red loam	Mesa	150 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	325 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	158 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	No account given.
Sandy loam	Valley	9 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	450 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	30 tons grapes.
Gravel	Foothill	35 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Valley	130 tons grapes.
		1,440 tons grapes.

COUNTY.

Red loam	Upland valley	No account taken.
Red loam	Upland valley	3 tons raisins.
Loam	Lowlying in upland valley	7 tons raisins.
Loam	Bottom in upland valley	10 tons grapes.
Red loam	High side in upland valley	3 tons raisins.
		13 tons raisins.
		10 tons grapes.
Loam	Upland valley	5 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
		5 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	
Loam	Hillside	
Loam	Lowlying	
Loam	Lowlying	
Loam	Lowlying	
Loam	Hillside	
Light to heavy loam	Hillside	
Loam	Upland	
Loam	Upland	

Remarks: Mrs. Black—No account was taken of the crop of this vineyard in 1892. Many vines have been reset and come into bearing this year.

SAN DIEGO

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bearing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>El Cajon District—Continued.</b>						
Cose, F. J., El Cajon	12	12				12
Covert, Miss, El Cajon	18	18				18
Cowles Estate, El Cajon	131	131				131
Crosby & Souther Boston Ranch, El Cajon	586	586				586
Culbertson, H., El Cajon	10	10				10
Day, S. J., El Cajon	15	15				15
Druillard, H. K., El Cajon	120	120				120
Folsom, Dr. C. F., El Cajon	110	110				110
Gilbert, A. W., El Cajon	40	40				40
Goetze, Wm., El Cajon	10	10				10
Gordon, J. T., El Cajon	100	100				100
Hale, F. W., El Cajon	50	50				50
Hall, J. P. R., El Cajon	40	40				40
Harbaugh, A. G., Cleveland, Ohio	75	75				75
Hawley, A. P., El Cajon	35	35				35
Hawley, G. M., El Cajon	18	18				18
Hawley, Guy, El Cajon	10	10				10
Hawley, W. D., El Cajon	15	15				15
Hill, Uri, El Cajon	15	15				15
Hoffman, Dr. estate of, Hetise P. O.	25	25				25
Holt, J. H., El Cajon	175	175				175
Honey, Miss M., El Cajon	90	90				90
Jackson, F., El Cajon	6	6				6
Johnson, C. M., El Cajon	125	125				125
Laycock, Nelson, El Cajon	10	10				10
Lewis, Dr., El Cajon	10	10	3			7
McFadden, D. B., El Cajon	7	7				7
McKoon, B. P., El Cajon	30	30				30
McKoon, M. P., El Cajon	3	3				3
Mansfield, Miss L., El Cajon	10	10				10
Marshall, S. M., El Cajon	90	90				90
Mason, J., El Cajon	15	15				15
Millar, T. F., El Cajon	10	10				10
Moody, —, El Cajon	5	5				5
Overmeyer, N., El Cajon	20	20				20
Peel, W. C., El Cajon	45	45				45
Pennell, Mrs., El Cajon	40	40				40
Putnam, Mrs., El Cajon. (See Remarks)	10	10				10
Richards, H. S., El Cajon. (See Remarks)	185	185				185
Schmidt, T. C., El Cajon	10	10				10
Scott, W. W., El Cajon	80	80				80
Shepard, Dr. G. E., El Cajon	17	17				17
Shuburne, Dr., El Cajon	35	35				35
Somers, W. H., El Cajon	11	11				11
Steel, Mrs. E. B., El Cajon	20	20				20
Stevens, U. J., El Cajon	6	6				6
Walther, Theo., El Cajon	7	7				7
Walther, A., El Cajon	7	7				7
Weeks, S. C., El Cajon	8	8				8
	2,632	2,632	8	15		2,609

Remarks: Mrs. Putnam—In the El Cajon district many of the 1892 crops have not been filled in, for the reason that many of the growers in the El Cajon and Sweetwater districts packed their crops together last year, hoping in this way to establish a brand for the district which would be permanent, rather than a dozen or more private brands which would always be liable to change. The attempt was so successful, both in establishing the brand and grades of fruit and in obtaining better prices, that nearly all of the growers will unite their packs this year. The total output for the El Cajon and

COUNTY—Continued.

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Loam	Lowlying	
Loam	Lowlying	
Sandy loam	Upland valley	94 tons raisins.
Sandy loam and red loam	Upland valley	380 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	8 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	
Sandy loam	Lowlying	
Sandy loam	Valley	72½ tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	
Red loam	Upland valley	4 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	
Sandy loam	Lowlying	
Sandy loam	Valley	
Sandy loam	Valley	
Sandy loam	Upland valley	36 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	12 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	10 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	8 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	
Sandy loam	Hillside	15 tons raisins.
Sandy loam to adobe	Upland valley	
Sandy loam	Valley	
Loam	Lowlying	
Sandy loam	Upland valley	
Loam	Lowlying	3½ tons raisins.
Loam	Hillside	
Sandy loam	Upland valley	4 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Upland valley	23 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	
Sandy loam	Valley	
Sandy loam and red loam	Hillside	75 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Hillside	
Sandy loam	Lowlying	
Sandy loam	Hillside	
Loam	Valley	
Sandy loam	Valley	
Sandy loam	Valley	
Sandy loam	Valley	
Red loam	Upland valley	75 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	78 tons grapes.
Sandy loam	Hillside	
Loam	Hillside	
Loam	Lowlying	
Loam	Upland valley	8 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	
Loam	Hillside	
Loam	Valley	
Loam	Valley	
Red loam	Valley	
		828 tons raisins. 78 tons grapes.

Sweetwater Valleys in 1892 was 1,350 tons of raisins. These figures are accurate. Besides this there was a certain amount, not ascertainable, which was sold in small quantities for table use, and a few tons (the amount is given on the owner's sheet) which went to the distillery.

Remarks: H. S. Richards—The greater part, if not the whole, of this crop will go to the distillery this year.

SAN DIEGO

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bearing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-93
<b>Escondido District.</b>						
Bowen, H. O., Escondido	5	5		1	4	
Broadbelt, E., Escondido	8	8			8	
Calloway, Chas., Escondido	9	9	3		6	
Casson, J. & P., Escondido	16	16	16			
Clifford, Jas., Escondido	1	1			1	
Connors, Jas., Escondido	3	3			3	
Crawford, T. R., Escondido. (See Remarks)	30	18			30	
Crise, Dr. J., Escondido	3	3			3	
Crise, D., Escondido	6	6			6	
Dickson, J. C., Escondido	10	10			10	
Escondido Land and Town Co., Escondido	72	72			72	
Golden, L. R., Escondido	3	3			3	
Harwood, H. M., Escondido	6½				6½	
Heffelman, P. C., Escondido	20	20			20	
Higler, E., Chicago, Ill. (See Remarks)	22	22		6	16	
Iswell, J. P., Escondido	8	8			8	
Johnston, W. C., Escondido	3	3			3	
Mason, S. D., Escondido	3	3			3	
Minter, J. S., Escondido	15	15		3	12	
Multon, S. D., Escondido	3	3			3	
Peet, R., Escondido	1	1			1	
Powers, T. J., Escondido	7¾	7¾			7¾	
Robinson, T. A., St. Paul, Minn. (See Remarks)	10	10			10	
Smith, W. C., Escondido	4				4	
Walsh, W., Escondido	10	10	10			
Withington, D. L., Escondido	10	10			10	
Wooldredge, Wm. D., Escondido	18	18			18	
	307¼	284¾	29	10	268¾	
<b>Fallbrook District.</b>						
Tomlins, M., Fallbrook	10	10			10	
<b>Jamul District.</b>						
Barrett, W. H., Jamul	10	10			10	
Ferguson, —, Jamul	10	10			10	
Maxfield, D. C., Jamul	5	5			5	
Maxfield, G. L., Jamul	8	8			8	
<b>Lakeside District.</b>						
Ferry, W. H., Lakeside	33	33			33	
Hill, B., Lakeside	9	9			9	
Hill, B., Lakeside	20	20	20			
Winchester, J., Lakeside	10	10			10	
	39	39	20		19	
<b>Otay District.</b>						
Cordes, R., Otay	10				10	
Denari, E., Otay. (See Remarks)	140	140	130		10	
Lohman, G. H., Otay	22	18	22			4
McCool, —, Otay	20				20	
Moody, L., Otay	5				5	
Piper, Fred. K., Otay	7				7	
Piper, C., Otay	5				5	

Remarks: T. R. Crawford—Vines in good condition; no trace of disease; vineyard one thousand feet elevation; fourteen miles from coast; good crops without irrigation; good climate for drying; vines seven years; those not in bearing two years old.

Remarks: E. Higler—This is the vineyard reported last year as being freshly attacked by the vine disease. A special report was sent in. This year the vines did not show so much disease as they did last year. Many of the vines which showed signs of disease last year were, to all appearances, in perfect health when seen in September of the present year.

COUNTY—Continued.

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Red loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Loam	Valley	7 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	8 tons raisins.
Heavy loam	Upland	40 tons grapes.
Adobe	Upland	Not in bearing.
Heavy loam	Valley	2 tons raisins.
Decomposed granite	Upland	10 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Loam	Upland valley	Not in bearing.
Loam	Upland valley	11 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	60 tons raisins.
Adobe	Upland	Not then in bearing.
Loam from decomposed granite	Upland	Not then in bearing.
Loam	Upland valley	15 tons raisins.
Sandy to heavy loam	Valley	33½ tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	6 tons grapes.
Adobe	Upland	Not in bearing.
Adobe	Upland	Not in bearing.
Loam	Upland	6 tons raisins.
Heavy loam	Valley	2 tons raisins.
Red loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Loam	Upland valley	8 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Heavy loam	Upland	Not then in bearing.
Loam	Upland valley	40 tons grapes.
Sandy loam and red loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Red loam	Upland valley	6¾ tons raisins.
		169¼ tons raisins.
		86 tons grapes.
Black granitic loam	Low flat	10 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	*2 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland	*1 ton raisins.
Loam	Upland	*1 ton raisins.
Loam	Upland	No acc't obtainable.
		4 tons raisins.
Heavy loam	Lowlying	5 tons raisins.
Loam	Lowlying and hillside	80 tons grapes.
Red and black loam	Lowlying and hillside	1½ tons raisins.
		6¼ tons raisins.
		80 tons grapes.
Light adobe	Mesa	Not bearing.
Sandy loam and black adobe	Valley bottom lands	350 tons grapes.
Light adobe	Mesa	No account taken.
Light adobe	Mesa	Not in bearing.
Light adobe	Mesa	Not in bearing.
Light adobe	Mesa	Not in bearing.
Light adobe	Mesa	Not in bearing.

Remarks: T. A. Robinson—Vineyard has been neglected.

Remarks: E. Denari—This vineyard showed disease on the older vines, mostly among the Mission variety. The tonnage is approximate; some of the vines were not in bearing last year, and some of the crop was sold in small lots to fruit stores, and no account of the weight was kept.

\*No account kept of remainder of crop.

SAN DIEGO

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines.....	Acres in Bearing.....	Acres in Wine Grapes.....	Acres in Table Grapes.....	Acres in Raisin Grapes.....	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3.....
<b>Otay District—Continued.</b>						
Studdy, John, Otay.....	6½	6½	1½	5	-----	-----
Wetmore, Mrs., Otay.....	10	-----	-----	10	-----	-----
Wolfe, W., Otay.....	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----
<b>Palm Valley District.</b>						
Chilson, Miss Ella, Palm Valley.....	10	10	-----	10	-----	-----
Fitch & Gilman, Palm Valley.....	10	10	-----	10	-----	-----
Hawley, E. C., Palm Valley.....	5	5	-----	5	-----	-----
Hawley & Wheaton, Palm Valley.....	13	13	-----	8	5	-----
McCullum, J. G., Palm Valley.....	15	15	-----	15	-----	-----
Palmdale Land Company, Palm Valley.....	110	110	-----	110	-----	-----
Pope, C., Palm Valley.....	20	20	-----	20	-----	-----
Twogood & Cutter, Palm Valley.....	10	10	-----	10	-----	-----
<b>Poway District.</b>						
Bardsley, Mrs. M., Merton.....	193	193	-----	8	185	-----
Bowron, S., Poway.....	3	3	-----	3	-----	-----
Cambron, T. J., Poway.....	14	14	-----	14	-----	-----
Campbell, J. A., Poway.....	12	12	-----	12	-----	-----
Covell, M. F., Poway.....	20	20	-----	20	-----	-----
Covell, M. F., Poway.....	20	10	-----	20	-----	-----
Dearborn, Mrs. L. G., Poway.....	7	7	-----	7	-----	-----
Fiekas, Levi, Poway.....	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Gilbert, C. G., Poway. (See Remarks).....	35	35	-----	35	-----	-----
Havermale, S. G., Poway. (See Remarks).....	20	6	-----	20	-----	-----
Higby, Geo. S., Poway.....	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Higgins, A. G., Poway.....	10	10	-----	10	-----	-----
Hilleary, Dr. L. N., Poway. (See Remarks).....	40	40	-----	40	-----	-----
Hilleary, William, Poway.....	10	10	-----	10	-----	-----
Kear, C., Poway.....	6	-----	-----	6	-----	6
Kent & Co., Louis E., Poway.....	30	30	-----	30	-----	-----
Leicester, Bernard, National City.....	12	12	-----	12	-----	-----
Lynch, Capt. L., Poway.....	12	12	-----	12	-----	-----
McKenzie, Mrs., Merton. (See Remarks).....	8	8	-----	8	-----	-----
Meeker, M. J., Puyallup, Wash.....	5	-----	-----	5	-----	-----
Moore, Alice, Poway.....	3	3	-----	3	-----	-----
Nelson, Niles, Poway.....	40	40	-----	40	-----	-----
Parnell, G. W., Poway.....	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----
Rickey, J. H., Poway.....	21	21	-----	21	-----	-----
Ruch, A. P., Poway.....	5	5	-----	5	-----	-----
<b>San Diego District.</b>						
Frisbie, J. C., San Diego. (See Remarks).....	338	332	-----	338	6	-----
Jacques, B., Mission Valley.....	8	8	-----	8	-----	-----
Schulenberg, F., San Diego.....	3	3	-----	3	-----	-----
-----	18	18	-----	18	-----	-----
<b>San Marcos District.</b>						
Carpenter, Alex., San Marcos.....	29	29	-----	29	-----	-----
Coutts, Wm. B., San Marcos.....	8	8	-----	8	-----	-----
-----	20	20	20	-----	-----	-----
-----	28	28	20	-----	8	-----

Remarks: C. G. Gilbert—Twenty-five acres of this vineyard were not in bearing last year.

Remarks: S. G. Havermale—This vineyard was neglected last year.

Remarks: Dr. L. N. Hilleary—This vineyard was neglected last year, but is better looked after this year.

Remarks: Mrs. McKenzie—The former owner is away; present owner only just in possession.

COUNTY—Continued.

Character of Soil in the Vineyard.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Light red loam.....	Upland.....	Not in bearing.
Light adobe.....	Mesa.....	Not in bearing.
Loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
350 tons grapes.		
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Sandy loam.....	Valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	4½ tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	¾ ton raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	4 tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	2 tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	1½ tons grapes.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	4 tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	No account kept.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	1 ton raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	Crop not gathered.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	12 tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	2 tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	14 tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	7 tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	Not ascertainable.
Sandy loam.....	Upland valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	1½ tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	4 tons raisins.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	Not picked.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	Not then in bearing.
Loam.....	Upland valley.....	2 tons raisins.
60¼ tons raisins.		
Red soil and adobe.....	Upland valley.....	None.
Loam to adobe.....	Lowlying.....	10 tons raisins.
-----	Valley bottom land.....	40 tons grapes.
10 tons raisins.		
40 tons grapes.		
Gravel.....	Upland.....	No acc't obtainable.
Red adobe.....	Upland.....	40 tons grapes.
40 tons grapes.		

Remarks: J. C. Frisbie—Two acres on hillside red soil; the balance, five acres, in valley, mostly adobe. The crop of 1892 mildewed very bad; I presume, because it was not sulphured. This year the crop is very heavy and fine, and was thoroughly sulphured. This vineyard was planted in 1878, and has always, with the above exception, borne large crops.

SAN DIEGO

Name and Address.	Total Acres in Vines	Acres in Bearing	Acres in Wine Grapes	Acres in Table Grapes	Acres in Raisin Grapes	Acres Planted in Season of 1892-3
<b>San Pasqual District.</b>						
Johnson, L. O., San Pasqual. (See Remarks)	7	7			7	12
Wolfe, Geo. W., Jr., San Pasqual	18	6			18	
Wolfe, Geo. W., Sr., San Pasqual	10	10			10	
	35	23			35	12
<b>Sweetwater Valley District.</b>						
Allen, R. C., El Cajon	30	30			30	
Brower, H., Dehesia	9	9			9	
Campbell, A. J., estate of, Dehesia	11				11	
Dabney, H., El Cajon	52	52			52	
Davis, E., Dehesia	20	20			20	
Grey Bros., Dehesia	4	4			4	
Hartley, M. D. L., Dehesia	8	8			8	
Hartley, James, Dehesia	5	5			5	
McFarlan, J. R., Dehesia	28	28		6	22	
Murdock, —, El Cajon	7	7			7	
Nichols, F. L., Dehesia	20	20			20	
Sheldon, D. S., Dehesia	25	25			25	
Snow, —, Dehesia	4	4			4	
Starr, W. E., Dehesia	10	10			10	
Sykes, G. W., Dehesia	17	17			17	
Tuttle, Amos, Dehesia	12	12			12	
Weddle, M. P., El Cajon	41	41		5	36	
Weed, N. M., Dehesia	8	8			8	
	311	300		11	300	
<b>Twin Oaks District.</b>						
Carver, H. B., Buena	3	3			3	
Kuchel, Geo. C., Twin Oaks	15	15	15			
McDougal, C. A., Escondido	18	18			18	
Merriam, G. T., Twin Oaks	50	50	50			
Uhland, Jacob, Twin Oaks	8	8	8			
	94	94	73		21	
<b>Vista District.</b>						
Dallant, A., Vista	5	5	5			
Delpy, Jules J., Vista	20	20	20			
Delpy, Julian, Vista. (See Remarks)	40	40	40			
Gray, W. D., Vista	2	2	2			
Irwin & Fleck, Vista	15				15	
	82	67	67		15	

Remarks: L. O. Johnson—There is in my vineyard some black vines scattered through it, and some young vines that do not bear much yet. Those that are four years and past bear well.

COUNTY—Continued.

Character of Soil in the Vineyards.	How is the Vineyard Situated—Lowlying, Upland, or Mountain?	Crop in 1892.
Sandy red	Upland extend to lowlying	3 tons raisins.
Heavy loam from decomposed granite.	Upland	3 tons raisins.
Heavy loam from decomposed granite.	Upland	5 tons raisins.
		11 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Lowlying	25 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	Not then in bearing.
Rich loam	Lowlying	Not then in bearing.
Loam and red loam	Valley	52 tons raisins.
Loam	Lowlying	4 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Lowlying	3 tons raisins.
Red loam	Hillside	6 tons raisins.
Loam	Lowlying	Not in bearing in '92.
Sandy loam	Lowlying	15 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	7 tons raisins.
Loam	Upland valley	12 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Lowlying	27 tons raisins.
Sandy loam and red loam	Hillside and lowlying	3 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Hillside and lowlying	3½ tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Lowlying	14 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Lowlying	5 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Valley	26 tons raisins.
Sandy loam	Hillside	5 tons raisins.
		207½ tons raisins.
Loam from decomposed granite	Mountain	Not then in bearing.
Loam from decomposed granite	Mountain	35 tons grapes.
Red adobe	Upland	12 tons raisins.
Granitic loam	Valley	260 tons grapes.
Granitic loam	Valley	12 tons grapes.
		12 tons raisins.
		370 tons grapes.
Loam	Valley	Not then in bearing.
Heavy loam	Valley	60 tons grapes.
Loam and adobe	Valley	No account taken.
Loam	Valley	3 tons grapes.
Loam	Valley	Not in bearing.
		63 tons grapes.

Remarks: Julian Delpy—Owner of this vineyard was away from the place last year; vineyard neglected entirely.

**DIRECTORY OF THE GRAPE GROWERS OF CALIFORNIA**  
*San Francisco Merchant, 21 November 1884*

\* Wine Maker

+ Wine Maker and Distiller

**LOS ANGELES COUNTY**

ANAHEIM

R. J. Northam	Mrs. Sheffield
J.W. Shanklin	+ A. Langenberger
Wm Haddox	+ N. Bittner
J. Strain	+ H. Kroeger
Geo. Hinde	D. Soronsen
Wm. McFadden	Wm. Roach
Jno. Wagner	* A. Bittner
Joe des Granges	C.J. Tracy
R.H. Gilman	+ B. Dreyfus & Co.
Peter Hansen	Mrs. Metz
Chas. Hansen	+ Henry Wehmyer
Wm. Crowther	+ T.J.F. Boege
A. Fry	Leonard Parker
Wm. Wolfe	L. Schorn
A. Staub	H. Knapke
T. Spoonable	S. Tucker
Frank Ey	G. Tothard
+ F. & J. Hartung	Chas. Hille
A. Ham	S. Hollman
F. Fisher	+ Mrs. Boldt
Max Nebelung	J.J. Dyer
F.J. Schmidt	H. Hetebrink
Alex. Wright	D. Hetebrink
Jno. Hunter	Wm. Hettebrink
R. Parker	Fritz Benhmann
J.J. Duff	Silas Holman
Henry Burdoff	Thos. Dunn
F. Bockman	Tim Carroll
A.E. Saxton	G.G. Greeley
J. Springer	C. Bennersheidt
Chas. Stone	J. Laudell
Fish Bros.	W.G. Potter
* Oscar Zeyn	H. Boege
F. Porter	+ Theo. Reiser
Wm. Bailey	+ Wm. Koenig
Wm. Smith	+ R. Bierkle
Kenyon Cox	Alex. Henry
B.H. Bancroft	J. Meredith
R.M. Gamble	+ C. Lorenz
A. McDermott	J. Bach
Jno. Kerr	Theo. Rimpan
Browning Bros.	+ H. Werder
Alex. Meade	A. Coquillett
+ Thos. Hartung	+ C. Wilkins
+ Mrs. Bremmerman	Jno. Adams
+ J.P. Zeyn	+ M. Oeffinger

+ D. Strodhoff  
 Mrs. Schneider  
 F.H. Keith  
 + F.A. Korn  
 D.W.C. Cowan  
 Mrs. Raime  
 \* H. Zeyn  
 + Fred Weiss  
 + Chas. O. Rust

J. Seaman  
 W. Newbauer  
 Wm. Parker  
 J. Jordan  
 Betts  
 + F. Conrad  
 Wm. Roach  
 + C.A.S. Muller  
 + Jos. Young

CITRUS

W. R. Barbour

COMPTON

G.D. Compton

DOWNEY

J. Veneble  
 Frankel Bros.

G.D. Bunch

DUARTE

Geo. B. Islip  
 L.L. Bradbury

FLORENCE

J.F. Madean

GARDEN GROVE

J.K. McDowell

LOS ANGELES

E. P. Saxton  
 J. Stanson  
 W.J. Smith  
 Mrs. Shaw  
 A.F. Coronel  
 J. Charmock  
 O.W. Childs  
 Chilson & Hunter  
 J.R. Burke  
 T.O. Brown  
 Andrew Buswalter  
 H.B. Benedict  
 B.H. Bancroft  
 M. Anginsola  
 C. Hafen  
 Geo. Dalton, Jr.  
 W.T. Dalton  
 Kaspar Cohn  
 P. Billiard  
 + H. Lacroq

L. Mesmer  
 E.A. Meade  
 Mrs. Martin  
 J.A. MacGary  
 F.J. Lockhart  
 J.S. Santuman  
 + Kohler & Frohling  
 E.E. Kittredge  
 Abbott Kinney  
 \* John Kiefer  
 John D. Young  
 W.H. Workman  
 H. Williams  
 P. Warner  
 F.X. Eberle  
 John Wilson  
 Thos. Leahy  
 P.H. Hannon  
 + Stern & Rose  
 + A. Valla

*San Francisco Merchant — 1884, cont'd.*

Mrs. Clement	* G. Tononi
Mrs. M. Dennison	+ J.P. Moran
J.W. Hellman	+ H. Boether
E. Meyer	Woodworth Estate
*Los Angeles Wine Co.	J.H. Richardson
Theo. F. Shaw	F. Vignes
Mr. Alward	L. Vanderleck
John Buttig	M. Van
Cchas. Buttig	M.P. Grove
Col. Godfrey	B.M. Seleng
F. Fania	F.H. Heald
M. Enos	P. Arey
John Eberle	Geo. C. Gibbs
J. Dunlap	Price & Martin
Jesus Cruz	J.F. Nadeau
M. Palmateer	J.J. Carlton
M. Olvera	E.P. Chambard
A.L. Ketchum	Chas. Batchelder
J.E. Hollenbeck	J.R. Wood
M. Swanwick	B.B. Wright
Silas Ritchey	G. Kerschhoff
James Reagan	Miss A.A. Martin
L. Purcell	G. Bermero
F. Hiquera	+ Geo. Dalton, Sr.
R. Haven	P. Casenave & Co.
F. Hartung	S.D. McLennon
Hammel & Denker	James Noal
B. Guiardoro	A.G. Pier
M. O'Connor	S. Roughney & Co.
Paul Ulbrecht	Gov. G. Downey
J.S. Stanson	C.R.S. Baker
J.M. Hellman	F.P. Howard
Chas. Benedict	R.J. Price
J.W. Mortimer	Naud, Veyse & Co.
C.F. Kendall	+ H. Stihl
T.W.O. Key	J.E. Bowe
M. Nordhohle	W. Neimier
Remi Nadeau	S.J. Simmons
E. McLean	D.W. McGearry
M. McDonald	Philbin Bros.
John Moran	A. Kerschhoff
+ D. Mahlstedt	+ J.R. Ramirez

LOS NIETOS

A.P. Parsons J. Burke

NEWHALL

H.M. Newhall P.H. Gavin

NORWALK

S.G. Baker

ORANGE

R.S. Crowder	James Smith
J.W. Anderson	A.M. Rawson
Robert E. Tener	Mark Saxton
J.W. Osburn	Dr. E.M. Joslin
Robert McPherson	A. Caldwell & Son
J.R. Medlock	Culver
J.J. Jones	Witherby
Wright Bros.	Smith
Geo. Hagar	Victor Montgomery
C. Stamps	N. Stamps
T.F. Lockhart	W.W. Pratt
G.W. Vance	F.Y. McNitt
J.Y. Jenkins	Wm. Shanklin
A.J. Sanders	Dr. McCoy
E.W. Hardy	P. Moser
Wm. Blasdale	Lacy
Dr. Truesdale	Cath. Stamps
Ed Collins	Hughes
Uriel Schaffer	G.H. Clark
Mrs. Howard	J.H. Hall
Beatty	Struck
E.T. Arnold	Clayon
J. Weber	Hony
Mrss. Millett	Blee
Frazier	J.L. Collins
Rev. Parker	L. Collins
Chas. Leslie	Toberman
Mrs. E. Hildrith	F. Minnie Joslin
C.F. Smith	A. Pfeifer

PASADENA

Jeanne C. Carr	J.P. Woodbury
Jos. Craig	F.J. Woodbury
E.A. Bonnie	C.C. Brown
Fred Sheldon	Col. H. Markham
O.H. Congar	Louis Blankenhorn
W.R. Ward	H.H. Vischer
*J.F. Crank	

POMONA

A.R. Meserve	Mrs. M.L. Clark
C.E. White	F.S. Palmer
M.G. Rogers	+ J. Westphal

PUERTO

Mrs. Rowland

SAN GABRIEL

+ J. De Barth Shorb	Jas. Foord
+ L.J. Rose	Jas. Juchon
+ E.J. Baldwin	W. Stephens
+ Gen. Stoneman	H.M. Ames
William Allen	H. Hamilton



*San Francisco Merchant* — 1884, cont'd.

A. Bredgen	W. Bowman
L.H. Titus	T. Wardell
Bacon & Co.	A.C. Weeks
E.L. Maybury	Woodbury & Bro.
W. Cogswell	Jewitt & Gano
Mrs. Cooper	J. Craig
H.D. McDonald	Jas. Dewey
S. Richardson	Bayard T. Smith
L.L. Bradbury	Miss R. Stoneman
J.A. Graves	J. Aris
J.O. Vosbury	F.Q. Storey
A. Kinney	D. Raab
A.B. Chapman	C.F. Fargo
R.H. Shoemaker	Bryson
J.M. Tirman	C. Hildebrand
G. Pernell	S. Strasser
Mrs. M. Wilson	H. Olson
Mrs. E.C. Mulock	T.B. Bishop
D. Hall	J. Harbert
Percy Wilson	W.A. Spalding
Mrs. C. Jones	Ira Felt
+San Gabriel Wine Co.	

SANTA ANA

C.F. Smith	T.B. Van Alstyne
R. Bacon	C.E. French
M. Sharmock	J.E. Stackpole
W. Heathman	U.S. Bartlett
Hagan & Co.	+ F. Rohrs

SANTA ANITA

+ Baldwin Distilling Co.

SANTA MONICA

Gen. Day

SEPULVEDA

A. Kerchoff

SIERRA MADRE VILLA

A.H. Hooper	J.G. Kellogg
-------------	--------------

TUSTIN

Robt. Poindexter	J.C. Galloway
Mr. Kellam	B.M. Sitton
B.F. Maxon	A. McFadden
D. Hewes	H.K. Snow
Wm. Gibson	A. Guy Smith
+P. Eschelbach	

WESTMINSTER

J. Lyman	R. Strong
----------	-----------

WILMINGTON

J. Jacobi

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY

ARLINGTON

J.C. Galloway

CRAFTON

Chas. R. Payne	Eisen
Wm. Craig	H.G. Crafts
Geo. H. Crafts	George Nickerson
M.H. Crafts	C.H. Burton
M. Byrne	M. Ginnis
WP. Cave	

CUCAMONGA

John Smith	Dr. Mussleman
Cucamonga Wine Co.	E.P. Norwood

HIGHLANDS

W.G. Laycox	Robert Thompson
W.R. Ingham	J.W. Averhill
J.S. Loveland	Seth Marshall
David Seeley	H.M. Beers
Cunningham & Stone	Geo. Miller
Lewis Cram	Walter Grow
Robert Henderson	Edward Ely
Wm. Henderson	A.R. Grear
B.B. Fessenden	A.J. Quinan
D.A. Coddington	J. McCommos
Randall Noyes	John Weeks

LUGONIA

H. Hewitt	J.S. Hale
Robert Smith	Wm. Lindenberg
Wm. H. Weimar	W.F. Somers
Mrs. W.B. Reeves	T.C. Starr
Miss Augusta Skelly	C.H. Lathrop
J.B. Glover	*Dr. J. Stillman

OLD SAN BERNARDINO

Frank Hinckley	M.D. Hicks
Ben Barton	H.M. Willis
Anson Van Leuben	+ Vache Bros.

ONTARIO

Chaffee Bros.	W.W. Averill
John C. Dunlap	S.P. Weaver
H. Niedecken	A.E. Payne
W.H. May	J. Westwood
A.D. Shaw	L.S. Dyar
A.W. Boggs	S.W. Strong
J.W. Tays	J.W. Whittaker
G. Holbrook	A. Borthwick
Jos. Holmes	Daniel Nicol
Geo. McIntyre	W.W. Boggs

*San Francisco Merchant* — 1884, cont'd.

W.T. Leeke	Leon Taylar
C.R. Sykes	Ellswood Chaffey
H. Cavalier	B.C. Shepherd
P. Gargan	H.H. Morgan
G.W. Boggs	J.S. Garcia
H.C. Stratford	

REDLANDS

F.P. Morrison	M.F. Colburn
D. Morey	W.B. Ewer
Simeon Cook	C. Rowe
Judson & Brown	J.W. Mawling
J.S. Edwards	H.E. Branch
F. Nelson	C.W. Filkins
B.H. Webster	T.W. Ladd
E.B. Cutter	W.H. Peller
B.O. Johnson	W.F. Somers
C.E. Truesdell	H. Marshall
S. Conklin	T.B. Inch
A.C. Hilsinger	John Hosking
D. Findlay	

RIVERSIDE

D.W. McLeod	S.B. Hinckley
F.R. Hall	Ira C. Haight
Jos. Jarvis	Edwin Hart
Jas. Boyd	B.W. Handy
A.P. Combs	A.D. Haight
J.B. Crawford	Jno. B. Huberty
J.M. Alkire	Thos. Hendry
J.M. Daley	J. Jarvis
H.J. Rudisill	A.P. Johnson
Mrs. V.V. Annable	S. LaRue
S.A. Ames	Bradford Morse
Jas. Bettner	S.R. Magee
E.G. Brown	Mercer & Backman
I.M. Burnham	Jno. G. North
C.H. Babcock	M.B. Ogden
J.H. Benedict	H.A. Puls
D. Battles	H. Phillips
J.D. Clapp	E.R. Pierce
T.H. Chamberlain	J.M. Publicover
R.P. Cundiff	Wm. Russell
C.C. Crosby	D.S. Strong
S.W. Culpepper	S.M. Schell
Mrs. C. Chalmers	D. Schell
Carlton & McCool	H.M. Streeter
J.E. Cutter	Oeter /suman
E. Conway	Mrs. R. Shaw
E. Caldwell	G.M. Skinner
J.H. Crane	Shugarte & Warte
B.B. Chandler	J.C. Thorn

Geo. Chaffey	J.F. Tobias
So. Riverside Vineyard Co.	
C.A. Tinker	Geo. N. Johnson
C.D. Dowse	D.C. Twogood
Jno. Hall	G.R. Thayer
P.S. Dinsmore	B.F. White
Mrs. M. Emery	Dr. O.C. Wood
Eames & Ogilvie	H.A. Westbrook
A.C. Frederick	R.P. Waite
J.H. Fountain	Mrs. C.R. Wilkes
B.B. Fessenden	M.V. Wright
Wm. Finch	Jno. Wilbur
Geo. H. Fullerton	S.B. Bliss
S.H. Ferris	Mrs. M. Talmage
G.W. Garcelon	Jas. Horton
E.W. Holmes	

SAN BERNARDINO

S.E.A. Palmer	John Marshall
E.H. Morse	A.B. Hancock
Geo. Lord	Joseph Hancock
Geo. Lord, Jr.	Thos. Tomkins
John Anderson	B.G. Garner
Dr. G.A. Rene	John Metcalf
Henry Weil	Wilford Boren
J.B. Goodlett	H.L. Martin
Carl Schremph	Henry Goodcell
H.B. Muscott	Dr. W.R. Fox
John Leshar	M. Archibald
J.J. Whitney	A. Patton
A.S. Davidson	R. Crawford
Chas. W. Homen	A.H. Hart
S.W. Harman	Parrish Bros.
J.W. Stephens	E. Clyde
John M. Morris	

SPADRA

U.S. Currier	W.H. Swan
--------------	-----------

SAN DIEGO COUNTY

AQUA TIBIA

Lee H. Utt

BALLENA

L.H. Croft	C.V. Tucker
W.C. Billingsby	

BERNARDO

A.E. Maxey	W.F. Thompson
Olds Bros.	

BUENA

J. Delphy	P. Delphy
B. Delphy	S. Hunting

*San Francisco Merchant* — 1884, cont'd.

EL CAJON

W.H. Ware	J.H. Weddle
G.A. Cowles	J.M. Asher
A.S. Cleveland	J.L. Whitney
R.G. Clark	Mrs. Ames
Hon. M. Sherman	B.P. Hill

ENCINITOS

N.A. Eaton	J.H. Fagan
W.H. Borden	Miss Fagan
W.W. Borden	F. Kimball
O.O. Borden	A. Hare
Jeff S. Borden	Jose Wilson
M. Kelly	J. Ortega
M. Kelly, Jr.	J. Orasco
Chas. Kelly	John Burton
Robt. Kelly	J.S. Minter
W.W. Kelly	G.A. Conners
A. Durby	James Howson
L.C. Kincole	Chas. Anderson
Wm. Gray	G.W. Holmes
T. Ralton	Geo. Machiner
Mrs. A. Smith	W. Cousins
Dr. Swain	F. Pete
Wm. Weeks	Mrs. F. Peterson
Dr. Stugis	H. Caldwell
Dr. Vail	C. Caldwell
A. Fleming	L.A. Adams
W.W. Gibb	James Peterson
Dr. Breeby	Mrs. V. Hatleberg
Wisner	Mrs. Durby
Morris	Mrs. Hudson
A.B. Angier	H. Hammond
E.B. Scott	J. Hammond
J.E. Scott	Mrs. Breely
W. Scott	Jas. H. Vanemmon
Mrs. Borden	C.H. Mocklin
Mrs. T. Caldwell	H. McKinnon
J.S. Pitcher	W.J. Whitney
R. Choffin	J. Schmukee
A. Choffin	M. Hall
A. Thompson	King
C. Thompson	Blevin
Encinitos German Vine Growers Co.	

ESCONDIDO

W.H. Whitney	C.A. McDougall
John Watson	E. Broadbelt
Escondido Co.	J.B. Harrison
G.F. Merriam	T. Isbell
Kuchel Bros.	

FALLBROOK

Jno. Mitchell

HOWE

J.G. Martin

MESA GRANDE

J. Angel M.C. Woodson

MOOSA

M. Tomlins W.E. Irving

NATIONAL CITY

G.L. Kimball	J.F. Pierson
J.C. Frisbee	W.G. Riffenburg
James Currier	John Steele
Wells	J.A. Rice
S.J. Baird	Clark Miner
W.C. Kimball	Frank A. Kimball

PALA

Wm. Neal	Dallas Higgins
Francisco Moreno	Geo. Lancaster
Thos. Foster	Jack Huffman
M. Cota	R.J. Wetter

POWAY

W.P. Baker Robert Smith

SAN DIEGO

G.C. Swan	J.A. Bishop
Levi Chase	A. Schneider
F.M. Soup	W.A. Beers

TUSTIN

B.H. Twombly

VALLEY CENTER

L.C. Jacobs	C. Breedlove
S.S. Striplin	A.C. Maxey

WEEDS

Dan M. Gonigle

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY

CAMBRIA

T.F. Lewis Wm. F. Kent

CAYUGAS

A.M. Hardie R.J. Hazard

MORRO

J. Narvez

*San Francisco Merchant* — 1884, cont'd.

SAN MIGUEL

L. Jared	W.W. Simons
J. Nava	T. Wells
D.F. Stockdale	J.C. Currier
J. Lynch	

SAN LUIS OBISPO

J.K. Vernon	B.H. Bacon
J.P. Andrews	G. Devoto
Frank McCoppin	A. DeLeissiquez
C.H. Phillips	P. Dallidet
J.H. Hollister	J.P. Abbott
Goldtree Bros.	Geo. Hampton
J. Lopez	L. Minole
W.H. Taylor	W.W. Hays

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY

CARPENTARIA

E.J. Knapp	O.N. Caldwell
------------	---------------

GOLETA

Joseph Sexton

LAS CRUCES

R.J. Broughton

SANTA BARBARA

S.P. Snow	Robert Bell
Geo. Forbes	J.A. Maguire
W.W. Finch	Ed Cooper

SANTA MARIA

T.C. Wance	L.E. Blockmena
------------	----------------

SANTA YNEZ

W.A. Hayne, Jr.

VENTURA COUNTY

NORDHOFF

B.F. Spencer

SAN BUENAVENTURA

C.C. Finney	Chaffee Bros.
Jas. A. Day	+ F. Erro
+ C.E. Lataillada	

— INDEX —



## INDEX

- Adalanto 73  
 Alhambra 32  
 Aliso Vineyard 3, 10  
 Allen, Wm. 45  
 Altadena 45  
 Anaheim 23-  
 Anaheim Wine Growers Assn. 53  
 Anderson, James R. 87  
 Andreason, John 73  
 Aquillino, Joseph 23  
 Arroqui, John 80  
 Arroyo Grande Ranchita 90  
  
 Baer, Henry S. 29  
 Baldwin, Elias J. (Lucky) 36, 37  
 Bandini, Juan 67  
 Barrows, Henry 20  
 Barton, Benjamin 68  
 Barton Winery 69  
 Beaudry, Prudent 20  
 Bermudez, José 72  
 Bernard, Jean 11, 12, 59  
 Bessolo, Ferdinando 22  
 Biane, Marius 71, 72  
 Big Rock Winery 75  
 Birabent, Jean-Marie 81  
 Bittner, Andrew 24  
 Blatz, Herman 44  
 Boege, Tim J. 25  
 Borioli, G. 21  
 Bosch, John 54, 63  
 Botiller, Pascual 76  
 Bouchette, Louis 2  
 Boyle, Andrew 19  
 Boyle Heights 19  
 Breck, Edward 80  
 Brigden, Albert 44  
 Brookside Vineyards & Winery 66, 70-72  
 Bryant, Edw. 4  
 Buena Vista Rancho (San Bernardino Co.) 50  
 Buena Vista Winery (San Diego Co.) 74  
 Burbank 27  
  
 Caire, Justinian 28, 81-83  
 California Star Winery 21, 22  
 California Wine Assn. 14, 28, 54, 55, 64  
 California State Viticultural Commission 34  
 Carbone, Louis 22  
 Cayucos 88  
 Celis, Eulogio de 5  
 Chapman, Joseph 2  
 Childs, Ozro 17  
  
 Chino Winery 49, 50  
 Claremont 46  
 Clayton Vineyard 9  
 Compare, Geo. 6  
 Conrad, Frederick 24  
 Coronel, Antonio 4, 14  
 Cozzolino, D. 75  
 Crank, James 44  
 Creston 89  
 Cucamonga 52 -  
 Cucamonga Rancho 52  
 Cucamonga Vineyard Co. 53  
 Cucamonga Vintage Co. 65  
 Cucamonga Winery 55  
 Cudahy, John 26  
 Cudahy, Michael 26  
  
 Dallidet, Paul 84  
 Dalton, Edwin 18  
 Dalton, George 17  
 Dalton, Henry (Don Enrique) 18  
 Dalton, Winnall 18  
 Darancette, Pierre 13  
 De Berard, Harry 66  
 De Matteis, Giovanni 54, 61, 67  
 Del Molino Rancho 41  
 Delpy, Bernard 74  
 Delpy, Jules 74  
 Delpy, Pierre 74  
 Demateis, Charles 42  
 Demateis, Giovanni 42  
 Demateis, Robert 42  
 Denari, Emmanuele 75  
 Dew Drop Winery 36  
 Dillon, Richard 27  
 Domingo, Johann 3  
 Downey, John G. 53  
 Dreyfus, Benjamin 53  
 Dreyfus, B. & Co. 23  
 Dunlap, Elijah 53  
  
 Eaton, Benjamin S. 43  
 El Monte Winery 22  
 El Verde Ranch 47  
 Ellis, Asa 10  
 Ellis, Charles 44  
 Ernst, John 89  
 Ernst, William 89  
 Escallier, Francois 25  
 Escondido Winery 75  
 Esler, Frederick 70  
 Espiau, Peter 49

- Estrada Gardens 85  
 Estrada, Joaquin 85  
 Etienne, John 46  
 Etienne, Peter 46
- Fair Oaks Vineyard 43  
 Fernheim Vineyard 17  
 Forbes, Alexander 4  
 Frohling, John 14
- Garrett Wine Co. 62, 65  
 Germain, Edward 41  
 Germain Wine Co. 41  
 Goetz, Henry 42  
 Golden Belt Wine Co. 24  
 Golden Gate Fruit Co. 28  
 Golden Star Winery 21  
 Goldschmidt, Hugo 14, 21  
 Goldschmidt, Marcus 14, 21  
 Goldtree, Morris 86  
 Goldtree, Nathan 86  
 Goux, Augustine 77  
 Goux, Jules 76, 77  
 Goux, Tomas 77  
 Griffin, John S. 43  
 Groningen, Johann 3  
 Guasti, Secondo 42, 56, 59-61  
 Guillemin, F. 85  
 Guishou, John 50
- Haraszthy, Agoston 7  
 Haven, George D. 54, 62, 63, 65  
 Hays, William W. 90, 91  
 Hellman, I. M. 53  
 Hellman, I. W. 53  
 Herrera, Dolores 89  
 Highland Vineyard 44  
 Hillside Winery 14, 21  
 Hoover, Leonce 9  
 Huber, Joseph 16  
 Huerhuero Rancho 88  
 Hugues, Jules 51  
 Huntington, Henry E. 32  
 Huntington Library 31
- Ingersoll, Joseph 70  
 Ingersoll, Thurlow 70  
 Ingersoll & Esler 70, 71  
 Irondequot Wine Co. 46  
 Irondequoui Wine Co. 46  
 Italian-American Vineyard Co. 42  
 Italian Vineyard Co. 42, 61, 62, 64  
 Italian Vineyards Incorporated 55, 60, 61, 67
- Janin, Louis 81  
 Johnson, Albert S. 43  
 Jones, Col. Norman 18
- Keller, Matthew 14-16, 31  
 Kenealy, John 27  
 Kewen, Edw. 40, 41  
 Klaus, John 73  
 Klusman, John 54, 63-65  
 Koenig, Wm. 24  
 Kohler, Charles 14  
 Kohler & Frohling 56  
 Kroeger, Henry 24  
 Kuchel, George 75
- La Ballona Ranch 11  
 La Bodega Winery 79  
 La Fourcade, Jean B. 51, 66, 67  
 La Merced Ranch 38  
 Lagomarsino, Leonard 23  
 Lake Vineyard 30, 31  
 Lamanda Park Winery 46  
 Langenberger, A. 23  
 Laughlin, Richard 2  
 Lawrence, C. 25  
 Le Mesnager, Georges 12  
 Le Mesnager, Louis 13  
 Leahy, Thos. 16  
 Little, Bert 29  
 Loop, Charles 46  
 Loop Place 47  
 Los Angeles Viticultural Society 23  
 Los Angeles Wine Co. 29  
 Los Robles Ranch 39  
 Lucas, Furman 66  
 Lugo, Antonio M. 1, 2
- Machado, Augustin 11  
 Marcelino Rancho 81  
 Masbrouck, A.B. 90  
 Maxwell, M.M. 90, 91  
 McCaffrey, James 78  
 McClarey, Geo. W. 47, 48  
 McClure, John 26-28  
 McDonald, L.G. 18  
 Merriam, G.F. 75  
 Meserve, Alvin 46  
 Mesnager & Co. 13  
 Meyers family 73  
 Milliken, David 54, 62, 63  
 Milliken, Newell 63  
 Mirande, Grat 47, 48  
 Mission San Gabriel 40, 41  
 Mission Vineyard Co. 64



Montecito 80  
Mound Vineyard 31-33  
Mountain Wine Co. 45

Nadeau, Remi 25, 57  
Newmark & Co. 6  
North Cucamonga Winery 54  
Northam, R.J. 24

Old Hermitage Vineyard 13  
Ontiveras, Pacifico 23  
Orena, Gasper de 77

Packard, Albert 79  
Packard, J.A. 47, 48  
Paderewski, Ignace 88  
Padre Vineyards 66  
Palomares, Ygnacio 46  
Parma, Giovanni 78  
Parma, Vicente 79  
Patton, George 32  
Pellissier, Antonine 54, 67  
Pendola, Giovanni 79  
Perkins, Stern & Co. 56  
Pico, Andres 26  
Pico, Pio 21  
Pioneer Brand (Stern) 58  
Pioneer Winery (Cucamonga) 55  
Pioneer Winery (Los Angeles) 14  
Pironi, Charles 28  
Piuma, Giovanni 22  
Pomona 46-  
Pomona Wine Co. 48  
Post, Morton 54, 63-65  
Pozo 89  
Prudhomme, Leon V. 52

Rains, John 52-54  
Rancho Winery 54, 55  
Randisi, John 28  
Red Hill 52  
Redlands 68, 72, 73  
Reid, Hugh 30  
Reinert, Edward 73  
Reiser, Theodore 23  
Requena, Manuel 11, 20  
Riverside 68  
Riverside Vineyard Co. 55, 57  
Rochester Station 66  
Roscoe Vineyard 27  
Rose, Leonard J. 33-35, 56  
Rose, L. J. & Co. 35  
Rose Meade 35  
Roubidoux, John 68

Rubio, José 5, 19  
Rudel, Jacob 35, 41  
Rust, Charles O. 25

Sainsevain, Jean-Louis 9, 10, 53  
Sainsevain, Pierre 9, 10, 53  
St. Hubert Vineyard Co. 83  
Salvador, Ludwig L. 34  
San Bernardino Winery 73  
San Diego County 74-  
San Fernando Mission 26  
San Fernando Valley 26  
San Gabriel Mission 1, 40  
San Gabriel Valley 29  
San Gabriel Vineyard Co. 42  
San Gabriel Wine Co. 32  
San Jose Rancho 46  
San Juan Cajon de Santa Ana Rancho 23  
San Luis Obispo 84-  
Sandoz, Henry 49  
Sandoz, John 50  
Santa Ana del Chino Rancho 52  
Santa Anita Ranch 36  
Santa Anita Rancho 30, 33  
Santa Barbara 76-  
Santa Cruz Island Co. 81-83  
Santa Margarita Rancho 85  
Santa Ynez 80-  
Schilling, C. & Co. 12, 69  
Scully, Thos. 24  
Seaver, Carlton 47  
Seinturier, Jean 73  
Serrano, José 9  
Shorb, J. DeBarth 31-33  
Shorb Station 33  
Sierra Madre Vintage Co. 44  
Signorio, Antonio 61  
Slaughter, Fenton 50  
Smith, Fred J. 47, 48  
Sormano, Giuseppe 21  
Southern California Colony Assn. 68  
Southern Vineyard 26  
Stadler, Arnold 57  
Stadler, Frederick 57  
Stern, Alfred 58, 59  
Stern, Charles 55-58  
Stern, Charles & Sons 56, 64  
Stern & Rose 56  
Stillman, Jacob 72, 73  
Stoneman, Gen. Geo. 39  
Sunny Slope Vineyards & Winery 34-35, 56  
Sunnyside Vineyard & Winery 28  
Sunset Wine Co. 14, 21  
Sunset Winery 22

Tapia, Tiburcio 52  
Temple, Francis P. 38  
Temple, Francis Workman 39  
Templeton 87-  
Thomas, Hugh 65  
Tisnerat, Jacques 49-51  
Tisnerat, Peter 50  
Titus, Luther 36  
Tononi, Giacomo 21  
Trabucco, Giovanni 80  
  
Vaché Bros. [Frères] 12, 66, 69-71  
Vaché, Adolph 12  
Vaché, Emile 12, 70, 71  
Vaché, E. & Co. 71  
Vaché, Theophile 71  
Vai family 66  
Valdez, José M. 52  
Valla, Antonio 21  
Vejar, Ricardo 5, 46  
Verduga Valley 13  
Vignes, Jean Louis 3, 6, 7, 9  
  
Wack, Paul 13, 21  
Wait, Frona E. 33  
Waldron, David 18  
Warner, Jonathan 26  
Washington Gardens 19  
Webster, Jonathan 88  
Weil, Alexander 10  
Westphall, Mr. 47, 48  
Weyse, Julius 17, 20  
Weyse, Rudolph 20  
White, Thomas 8, 40  
Wilhart, Louis 13  
Wilkins, C. 24  
Williams, Isaac 52  
Wilson, Benjamin D. 29-31, 46, 68  
Wine Growers Assn. 12  
Winery Number Two 60  
Wineville 58  
Wolfskill, Wm. 4, 20, 33  
Workman, Wm. H. 19, 37, 38  
  
York, Andrew 87, 88  
Young, Joseph 75  
  
Zuchelli, John 22

---

## LOS ANGELES VITICULTURAL DISTRICT — LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Brookside Winery (postcard view), 71a  
B. Dreyfus & Co. Winery (photo, ca1954), 23a  
Garrett Winery, Cucamonga (postcard views), 65a  
Kohler & Frohling Pioneer Wine House (ad, 1890), 14a  
Italian Vineyard Co. (early wine label), 60a  
Italian Vineyard Co., Vineyard & Storage Cellar (postcard views, early), 61a  
Italian Vineyard Co., Fermenting Cellars & Grape Platform (postcard views, early), 61b  
Lafourcade Winery (postcard view, ca1900), 67a  
Padres Elixir (see Vai Bros.)  
L. J. Rose (see Sunny Slope)  
San Gabriel, Old Grape Vine planted 1775 (postcard view, ca1900), 1  
San Gabriel Wine Co. (ad, 1891), 35a  
Santa Barbara Mission (postcard view, ca1900), 76a  
Charles Stern & Sons, Wineville (photos, ca1950), 58a  
Sunny Slope Wines (ad, 1894), 35a  
Vai Bros. "Padres Elixir" label, 66a  
Vai Bros. Winery (postcard view), 66b  
Wineville (see Stern)

